

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 1)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
.

Anastasia's p. O. V

My name is anastasia grande , i will tell you more about my profile later.
I have been in here for 2 years, "in this world where I see no one,

I don't even know if I will ever wake up, I am locked up in absolute darkness I hear them but they can't hear me.

Am lonely and am in pain the truth is, "am in coma"

"I landed here after the accident its been two years but I am not waking up ,

all I see is darkness but today I saw a little light,

I saw a little light because
someone touched me, and right now someone is actually talking to me....
i have decided to listen to her

Clara's p. O. V

My name is Clara am a junior nurse.

I know the reason why they won't promote me, everyone calls me a clumsy nurse.
today I arrived at work really earlier than usual because I want to find out what's hidden in the third floor.

I climbed the stairs and I snuck to the room where my mom always enters secretly before she retired, the only room on the third floor.

I instantly dial the pass code which I stole from my mother's joter.

I looked left and right then I opened the door to the room.

I walk in just to find a very beautiful lady who lay quietly... she reminds me of my favourite t. V show sleeping beauty

She looks like a goddess; she's dressed in white,
I think she's in coma but I must confess her coma is very beautiful,
I will love to be in this coma.
I walk closer to her and sit beside her

I heard people in coma can actually hear others, I wonder if she can hear me *

I touch her long blond hair its so well kept and attractive I wonder who is she .

i will be killed if i get caught in here , but " i dont care "
I look her in the face and I said

Hey, "can you hear me", well, i know you can hear me but you can't talk because you are in coma.
I will be the one talking while you listen carefully do you understand .

"my name is Clara "

"I am the clumsiest nurse in this hospital but you should see me I think am very pretty,
truthfully no doctor wants me to work with them they say trouble follows everywhere I go.
"I smile and look at her after I said this , but she doesn't respond "so I continue....

You are very pretty so I will call you my sleeping beauty , the truth is I don't have alot of friends in this hospital so I have decided from now on you are my friend, "my friend who doesn't talk.

I wink at her as I touched her hair smiling, I said, "Bestie! I wish you will come out if this coma quickly so you can respond to me.

"Today is the first I am seeing you but I feel like I have known you forever "

" I promise you come rain come Shine I will always check on you, I will not allow anybody to hurt you.

I took her hands and said" i promise "

I dunno why but I feel like she is someone who should be important to me*

I dropped her hands and said,

"Sleeping beauty I will like to give you the latest gist, i heard that Ryan is coming back today from India, i have heard alot about him but I have never met him "

"I heard that he is a world class surgeon at the age of 25 and that he's very braniac and handsome too. " i said shyly

"he's so dreamy but I don't know if I can ever meet him I have never been sent to" R. D HOSPITAL ", after all am too clumsy to be sent there..

Anastasia p. O. V

Ryan is coming back, he's coming back to meet me like this, the same way I was 2 yrs ago.

I like you Clara I wish I could tell you that, meeting you today has proven to me that am still Alive.

Pls keep taking to me I feel like I have known you forever, you said you are pretty well i wish I can see you, I just wish I can tell you that am hearing you clearly.....

Ryan's p. O. V

I just rose from my long sleepless sleep, I don't need any alarms or bells am actually pretty good at waking up early.

I open my eye and the first sight I get are 3 maids dressed in clean uniform, one holding my morning coffee, the other my outfit for the day, while the later held the matching shoe.

I signaled the maid with the coffee to come closer I took the cup from her and sipped a little wow it was good,

They maid holding the outfit lifted it and said, sir, "is this okay "

"It's fine, just get out", I snapped.

And they walked out.

My name is "ryan devantes "my Father is the founder of "devantes health world" he has hospitals in different cities of the world.

The main branch of devantes health world is in new york city. the name is " R. D hospital. Want a hint, it means" Ryan devantes " because am the only heir.

it is the biggest hospital in New York but it's in competition with the second biggest hospital in the city which is owned By " grande group.

"It was founded by sir Alexandra Grande and the name of the hospital is A. G health center. " or easily abbreviated (A. G. H. C)

I never took my studies as doctor serious untill i had to, right now am one of the best doctors / surgeons in the world,

But ", I still can't find a cure for my heart, my heart which is filled with pain and darkness

I received my fathers text yesterday and am traveling back to newYork today.

I am traveling back to face everything I ran away from .

I took a quick bath and got dressed the maids dropped my stuffs in the car.

I ENtered the car and the driver took off.

hours later...

Claras p. O. V

I just checked my time while I gisted with my sleeping beauty,

Omg I no longer have time on my side, " I stood up and tried opening the door but I saw the door handle shake which means someone is coming.

I instantly hid under my sleeping beauties bed and siezed my Breath

I saw his legs I wonder who he is,

I see his black shoes; he's expensive black shoes.

Ryan's p. O. V

I just arrived at A. G. H. C, I don't even know why I came here first.

I walk in and thanks to my disguise no one recognized me.

I ran up to the third floor and i walked into Anastasia's hospital room,
i saw her on the bed, on the same bed of thorns

tears filled my eye, my heart ached again that aching that never ceases ,

Anna is still here, the same way she lay two years ago.

I touch her hair with so much agony in my soul, I look in her face and tears run down my eye like
a community tap.

I always knew leaving for India won't help me move on from Anna.

I looked at her and said,

"Anastasia, " please do come back to me, i dunno how am suppose to breath when there is no
air"

I said, almost crying

I look down in my pain and to my greatest surprise i see female shoes under the bed.

I instantly wiped my tears

what the fuck, I think someone is in here." i said to myself as I kicked those legs with my
expensive black shoes and Shouted

"Hey, "who are you, come out right now"!!!!

Claras p. O. V

"Omg I think he saw my leg I am finished, I just lost my job

mummy pls come, your daughter is about to die.

I wonder who he is, is he doctor Tim?.....

I Said all this in my head as I slowly withdrew my legs
I was already shivering in fear, omg, what do I do???????

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 2)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Chapter 2

Clumsy nurse

By queen

Ryans p. O. V

Did I see a leg or have I started seeing things " I ask myself.

I tried looking under the table but someone just opened the door, I turned to look and it was
Cassandra my fathers Secretary.

" what's going on, " I asked her

"Actually your father just heard of your arrival he wants to meet", she said

"Fine, let's go " i replied as I took one last look at those female shoes and walked out behind
Sandra

I was still curious about the person under the bed.

today is his or her lucky day. I said to my self as I carefully locked the door behind me

I wore my face cap and walked faster in front so fast that no one noticed me.

Claras p. O. V

Omg finally I can breath, I better run out of here before someone else gets me.

I snuck out from the bed and I ran to the door just then I remembered my new friend so I ran back

to her

"Goodbye, I will see you next time bestie, I said "

I walked back to the door and slowly opened it first I peeped from right to left I didn't see anybody so I rushed out

Am not surprised that I don't see anybody actually no body comes to the third floor I ran out as fast as I can, I ran down the stairs till I got to our main floor.

"you won't believe it but today no one has seen me at work, sneaking up to that room was my first achievement,

I ran as fast without looking until I slipped and fell
I tried standing up but I saw female shoes in front of me.....

****Omg these shoes look like that of the Methron ****

I slowly looked up and saw her angry looking face, I lifted my self up and bowed to her

" good day madam, I said "bowing and faking a smile

She looked at her hand watch

" 11:30? Clara, is this the time you come to work " she snapped

I scratched my head in confusion

" actually I was doing some government work "I said

Clara " I am tired of your craziness, you are so clumsy, you where assigned to on old man yesterday, what's your report on him? " she shouted!!

*****Omg I am dead, I didn't check on grandpa Hans *****

" tell me Clara, she shouted again

" Well, I will just.... I didnt complete my statement, instead i ran away in a very high speed without looking back.

"Clara, come here " she shouted..

But I ran as fast as I could.

Methron Linda's p. O. V

I ave never met a nurse like Clara,
she might have a kind heart but she's just to crazy

She wears a canvass with her nurse uniform

She comes to work very late everyday

She was sleeping when a patient died

She wears four different coloured earrings on an ear

She always packs her hair in 4 messy buns

What kind of nurse Is this?

Oh God pls help Clara I,
I looked at Clara one last time and walked out.

Ryan's p. O. V

Am waiting for my dad to show up as usual, he loves it when people wait for him so I sit quietly
with my legs crossed waiting

4 minutes later

my dad walked out he sat down facing me

"Ryan, Am Glad that you honoured my invitation "he said while dropping his phone on the table

"No problem dad its all right , i replied him

He picked his file and looked through it

Ryan the health conference will hold Tommorow I hope you are ready "he said, while looking up
at me

"Yes I am " i replied him, I already got your TExT dont worry dad, is.... there anything else

"I hope you are ready for your travel to Africa too " he asked me

Yes I am, everything is almost set. I replied

Okay that will be all, do well to meet your mother when you are less busy she has been missing you lately "he said

"I will father

As soon as am less busy I will visit mother,

"That will be all for now" he said, standing up

"I understand father"

I stood up and walked out on him

Claras p. O v

Am already walking home am done for today.

I usually walk home, I don't like wasting money for transport

I am glad grandpa Hans is not dead, I really liked the old man .

I trekked till I got to our house which was not too far away, I walked into the living room.

we might not be too rich but we can still afford our meals which means we are not too poor either,

I find my mom on the couch with my dad

And almost instantly she saw me too

"Clara you are home early did they sack you" she asked

My Father hit her hard on her leg and this made me laugh

"Honey can't you ever have good expectations of your daughter", he asked her

Mom, dad, "good afternoon, I wasn't sacked am just done for today so stop thinking negative.

I am going to my room "

I said this as I walked past them I hurriedly climbed the stairs when my mother shouted

"Clara be careful on the staaiiirssss.....

But before she could finish I was already rolling down from the stairs, I slipped, again, I slip almost everyday on this stupid stair

I angrily pound my foot on the on the stair as though I wanted to fight with it then I turned to my parents....

Mom, dad, " I am fine "

I hurriedly ran upstairs and jumped on my bed as thoughts of my sleeping beauty filled my head, just then I see someone sneaking up my window I turn to look and it was Diana my best friend so I dragged her into the room.

"Diana is my fellow nurse but she's not as clumsy as I am actually she higher in rank than i am.

"Clara David I didn't see you at work today ", she asked packing up her hair.

"I came to work but I was busy with something else ".

Busy with what ", she asked inquisitively.

I came closer to her ear and whispered..

"I went to the 3rd floor today "

What!!!! She shouted

Mrs David's p. O. V

I sat in the living room with my husband I brought out the red hand bag which I hid under the table when Clara came back,

this bag is her surprise birthday gift ...

.. I notice my husband looking at the bag with an awkward face so I Tap him

" what is it "? I asked

"Did you buy that outdated hand bag for Clara

"Yes I did what's wrong "I asked

"Clara David won't accept that bag my love, she asked you to buy the red reigning chain bag for her as a birthday present .

"Wait until I give this to Clara I promise you she will love it, i replied him with assurance

Then I looked up the stairs and shouted

Clara! , Clara!

Claras p. O. V

****I think my mom is calling or am I hearing things ****

"Your mum is calling you " Diana shouted while going through my phone

Come on lets go " i dragged her jacket and we got down the stairs,

The first thing I saw was the outdated red bag on the table

what!!!, Mom is this my birthday present", I shouted

"Clara have some respect this is not an ordinary bag " she replied

I got untresrsted so I sat on the floor...

"Really? I asked her

"This is our generational bag isn't that right my love ", she touched my dad.

"Oh it is, my father answered.

****Omg I suddenly love this bag I sat up in interest ***

"Mom tell me more ", I said grining

My mom stood up and carried the bag she walked in grand style just like a model

"Did you know with this bag I won Mrs universe", she said with style.

I jumped up from where I sat,

"Really mom "I asked her grining

"Yes this bag was bought "one million dollars", "that's why it never grows old "? she replied

"Omg this is amazing", I shouted

"I love you, that's y am giving this bag to you my child, this generation bag ". she said with a calm voice as she stretched the bag to Me.

I bowed and took it from her with respect

"Mum, thank you. I replied

" so Why don't you come so I can teach you how to walk in grand style with this bag " ,she said

I instantly dropped the bag on dianas lap

I and my mum cat walked all over room...my father just watched us smiling.

I turned to look at diana and i saw diana drop my generation bag on the floor,
Hey!!! , I shouted

Diana turned in shock

I ran and picked up the bag.

"My generation bag doesn't touch the floor ", I shouted

Sorry she Said as she took the bag from me and dropped it on her cloth..

I ran back to my mother and continued my cat walk

Daniela s p. O. V

Am in Anastasias hospital room, I always feel so happy whenever is see her lying helplessly

I walk up to her and looked closely in her face.

" Anna I warned you to stay from Ryan but you didn't listen did you?

I slap her cheek softly.

"You are fathers choice, you are the only heir to (A. G. H. C).

I stood up and backed her while I said

"You took my fathers love away from me but that was not enough, you took (A. G. H. C) away from me too.

I turned to look at her face

"Anna I would have left all this for you but you pushed me hardest when you took Ryan from me, "Why did you take Ryan " ? I asked her...

"You deserve to be here and I can't wait for you to die ", all your shares will return to me.

I covered her face with the white bed sheet and walked away

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 3)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Claras p.o. v

Am on my bed, Diana is already gone I had already chosen my outfit for the heath conference I heard Ryan is going to be there who knows I might meet him

I want to ask my mother about the lady In the beautiful room but am scared she might find out I went there

So let me introduce myself a little

My name is Clara David

My mother is nurse in (A. G. H. C)

But for now she is resting because she lied that her leg is hurting, but I think she just grew lazy of work

She normally does this and whenever we become broke she rushes back to work, my mum is really funny

I am 21 I will be 22 Soon but you won't believe it I don't have a boyfriend and most annoyingly am still a virgin arrrgh, even Diana is not a virgin anyways am waiting for my Mr right.

I might be clumsy but I don't think any nurse in A. G. H. C is more brilliant than i am because I was a nurse right from when I was born. my mom thought me so much

I am fair but not white, I have long pretty hair, my figure is quite attractive I think nature didn't cheat on me when it comes to appearance

My father has a supermarket I go there every now and then

Am the only child but I have an elder sister she is not actually my mother's daughter but she is my sweet cousin "lia" she traveled and i miss her

Ok that's enough of me.

Back to present

i wanted to go to the living room and ask my mom about the 3rd floor but she just walked into my room with my food, I collected the plate from her and she sat on the bed

Right now my mother is touching my hair in that manner, this means she wants to ask the same question again, the same annoying question.....

"Clara have you later gotten a boyfriend" , she asked

"Mom!!!! " I shouted

"Sorry, Sorry I was just asking "

She said

***I Wil use this opportunity to ask her ***

"Mom the lady in the 3rd floor, "who is she?"

"What!! Clara when did you Go there,?"

"do you want sir Grande to kill you,?"

"do you want to get killed, ?"

"how did you even enter ?"

"What about the guards "?"

She asked all this at once, I scratched my hair

"Mom I didn't go there live, I was in my dream like this.....

I lay down and closed my eye then I opened them and continued

"In my dream mom i heard the voice of God, he said "come my daughter "

"Really my child, she asked

I sat up

"Yes mom and he took me to that room spiritually and I saw the pretty lady there, mmmm she was so beautiful

My mom got interested

"What else did God say ? ", she asked

"He said go home and ask your mother what is happening in the third floor

"Really",? she asked

"Yes mom and he said, tell mrs David to say the truth if not the punishment of heaven will fall on her " i said with a scared face.

Really ? , come come I will tell you all I know " She said

I sat up in interest grining like a fire dried goat.

"Her name is Anastasia Grande she is the first and most loved daughter of sir Alexandra Grande the owner and founder of
(A. G. H C)

"Ohhhhhhhhh is that so"

"Yes she is in coma because she had an accident, do you know Ryan?

"No mom, but I have heard about him.

"Ryan did everything humanly possible to wake Anastasia up,

He operated on her almost everyday day after the accident and it was confirmed that Anastasia was okay but no one knows why she is not waking up.

"she is the only patient Ryan treated that didn't wake up.

"But mom who so she to him ", i asked.

"Well the two hospitals were in competition so they decided to become one by getting their children married,

"Omg mom, "Is Ryan married "

"No my child but he was engaged to marry Anna, as we heard at first she didn't love him neither did he love her but with Time their love became strong.

"Mmmmmmm awesome " i replied smiling

"Anastasia was a goddess, she was very intelligent and did her duties well she had such a powerful aura that when she passed by her presence was felt everywhere.

"Wow she was great ", i replied.

"But mom what about her family.

"The third floor looks so beautiful because Mr Grande didn't want to believe that his only jewel is in coma so he designed her coma into a very beautiful room.

"He also assigned a maid who always dressed her up and made her look pretty everyday... while we await her wake up

"No wonder her coma is so attractive, i replied.

"Yes that's why it is " she answered

"But, what about her mother.

"Actually her mother is missing, after Annas accident she was seen no more and her father does not come out anymore nobody knows what's wrong.

"His other wife Mrs Tonia Grande is now in charge of the company " she replied.

"Oh the grumpy woman Daniella mom right? , I asked.

"Yes my child ", she replied

" I wish Anastasia will stand up " i said.

"Me too my child" she replied.

She carried up the pretty gown on my bed

"My child is this your outfit for the conference? She asked

"Yes mom it is ", i replied

"It's pretty I wish you will meet some rich boy and get a boyfriend", she replied

"Ohhhhh mom " i said frowning my face

"Sorry, sorry you are free to die a virgin I won't disturb you anymore " she replied as she placed the food on my lap and walked out

Argh, i placed my hands under my jaw, what a painful story I just heard

***Oh Ryan my mystery crush why are you engaged to my bestie this is what the call unrequited attraction *** i Said to myself

Ryans p.o. v

Am waiting for my doctor to come out she is the one that operated me about the hole in my heart, i sat quietly waiting for her untill she walked out.

"Oh Ryan welcome " , she said

"Doctor how re you

"Am fine but, how is your heart?

"That's y I came, you said I will be fine after the surgery.

"I also said you should drink your routine drugs for 2 months didn't.

"But this is already one month and I still receive signs when I don't drink them.

"Ryan the surgery did its part, now the drugs will do its part. so am sure that after two months all signs and signals will cease.

"I hope so too ", i replied her.

I stood up and walked to the door my guards followed me to my car I entered the second car while they followed the first car.

Sir Alexandra grandes p. O. V

I am lying still on the bed, I was just a little sick but after this doctor started treatment I feel like am dying, I can't even move anymore and I want to see my Anna.

The doctor is injecting me right now, I want to ask him questions but speaking is now difficult for me

"Sir Alexandra Grande you will feel better after this treatment.

I slowly nodded to him and he walked out just then I sat up and the Maid walked in with my morning coffee I don't know why but nowadays I think this coffee is making me weak.

"No DONT worry just get me water I replied her

"Ok sir, she said and walked out just then Tonia walked in with the same cup of tea

"My love pls take your coffee pls " she said

"No I don't want it ", i replied

"Ok your wish " she replied as she walked out of the room

I lay back on my bed I really miss Anna and her mother ciara.

Ryan's p. O. V

I arrived home, I actually have a house here where I live alone.

I dropped my bag on the couch and the Maids took it upstairs I removed my suitcase and handed it over to the other maid the room is a little dim but am used to it so I can still find my way.

I walked to to Anastasia's picture in my glass closet and looked at it i switch on the closet light so i can see her very well sparkling in that white glass.

My maid called on me so I turned

"How may I help", I asked

Sir someone is here for you She replied

"Let them in, i replied.

I switch on the light because I have a visitor but normally I stay with the lights dim or off. I like my environment to match my mood and this darkness matched the darkness in my heart.

Daniella s p. O. V

I heard Ryan is back I drove directly to his house, our formal love garden.

I walk into the room there he is but first i see is Anastasia's picture inside the glass closet that sparkled white light

"Ryan its been long" i Said.

"Daniela how have you been" he said this as he walked to his table and took his bottle water which he held in his hands and walked outside to the pool where he stood facing the water.

I met Ryan In Paris we fell in love and we were dating at that time annastasia was the talk of the whole family but Ryan was I all I wanted I didn't even care about shares or (A. G. H. C)

Untill i wake up one morning and hear that the heir of (A. G. H. C) is betrothed to the heir of (devantes health world,)

What is going on I asked myself why is my Ryan betrothed to Anna, why must Anna take everything away from me.

Ryan told me he didn't love Anna that it was just formalities,

I know he was betrothed to Anna but his body and love was still mine and mine alone

Until one day Ryan told me that he had fallen in love with Anna and he wanted to spend the rest of his life with her, he told me to stay out of his life for good

Just like that, like an old movie, like a used sachet lying on the road, Ryan forgot me.

Back to present

I rushed after Ryan and took his hands

"Ryan Anna is gone don't you get it, you guys were never meant to be, this is our signal to start our love afresh, its still me you love me so much remember.

I turn his face to look at me but all I see is tears filled in his pretty, sexy eye.

"Daniela go " am not in the mood to talk, he replied

He tried walking out but I ran over to his face

"Daniela am not in the.....

I didn't let him talk anymore I just kissed him

Ryan slowly pushed me away

"Daniela that's enough, you need to leave. He said and Before I could talk he dragged me to my car and when I sat down he gave his driver signals to take me home and before I could say Jack and John I was already on the street to my home.

Freedom fighter 07034665473

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 4)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Ryan's p.o. v

finally daniella is gone, the love and attention daniella wants now is something that will never happen.

I tried lying back when my assistant called my line

**Mmmm seems like she finally decided to travel down **

I picked up the call

"Tell me iren, what is it" . I asked

"Actually sir, I just came from the meeting concerning the conference ", she replied

"Tell me what was concluded "? , i asked

"Because your safety is important they decided you will go as a commoner and you will Dress casual the people will only know who you are when you are called on stage sir "

What's the point? I asked

"It's for your safety sir, people don't know you very well yet and thats good for us you will now be introduced once and for all.

Ok fine i understand... I replied

"That will be all sir " Iren replied.

I dropped the call.

actually I like this concept better, I don't even have strength for the press or the crowd pursuing me.

I walked down and picked my guitar which stood across the wall

I sat quietly and played a steady painfull tune,

music is the only sound that makes me feel better and am quite good at it

Mrs Tonia p. O. V

What is going on with Grande if he keeps rejecting this tea how I kill him off

Well I better take a break before he finds out

I sat on my bed I was so deep in thought

I need to stop being Anna's cover am just playing her role and I have no actual shares how long will this continue

I tried lying back but i heard sobbing in the passage so I opened the door to my room just to see my precious daughter sitting on the floor crying

"Daniella, what's wrong with you

Mom Anna is dead, Anna is gone, there is no hope right? , so why can't Ryan love me.

"its been two years, its been two fucking years, why is it so hard for Ryan to move on mom ? ..
She said crying

"It's all right Daniella Ryan has a lot on his mind for now so just let him cool down, i replied.

I dragged her up into my room and she sat on the bed beside me.

Clara's p. O. V

I have already arranged everything for the conference tomorrow, I am so happy.

I open my window and I feel this heavy breeze, the weather feels really cold it might be cold tomorrow I better change my outfit

I returned the outfit into the box and brought out something else I am sure this will match my generation bag

I Carefully placed the red bag on the the bed because my generation bag can't touch the floor

I combed my hair in the mirror and played my hip pop music which helps me sleep well and soundly

hours later

It's morning my stupid alarm started again so I pushed it down and continued my sleep

minutes later

What's going on who is dragging my leg I opened my eye its my mother

"Clara the conference is about starting ", She said

"Omg mom, I over slept.

"Hurry go and bath, she said.

"Ok mother"

I rushed into the shower were I took a quick and very quick bath

Ryan's p. O. V

Totally unlike me i woke really Late.

I rushed into the shower first

minutes later

I rushed down and had breakfast, my guards were already dressed in a casual outfit the waited outside while I enjoyed my meal

****Today is gonna be so stressful God help me ****

Clara p. O. V

Am already dressed up and ready.

I ran into the dinner to have breakfast I Carefully placed my generation by on the dinning table.

I don't know why but my mother and father are laughing at my outfit, anyways I don't Care.

I hurriedly took a chicken Lap and placed it on my rice

Mom, dad, good morning I said

"Thanks dear ", my dad replied

"Oh finally you remember us", my mom said.

I was busy with my food I didn't even reply.

"Clara didn't you see something else to wear I mean it's not snowing " my dad said.

"Dad!!! don't disturb my meal", i said .

"Sorry, eat up ", he said.

I know my mom is still laughing slowly, although he hides her face when I look at her I still know what she's doing.

I hurried my meal

minutes later

am already running down the streets my phone is ringing I instantly pick up and its Diana

"Clara are you there.

" no but.....

I was caught up in the call i didnt see myself hitting a rock, i slipped and fell flat on the ground

Ouch that hurt, but my hands are high up am making sure my generation bag doesn't touch the ground.

I pull myself up and continue the call while limping

"Diana where are you? , I asked

" Clara am gonna be delayed so save a seat for me near the stair.

"Ok ok i will ", i replied.

Personally i also like sitting near the stair during conferences it makes it easy to sneak out.

I walked to the street junction,
I took a cab and headed for the program.

minutes later

I just arrived the conference hall.

I sighted the roll of sits near the stair case, I rushed to the first line this way I will watch the speaker well.

The place was getting crowded bit by bit.

I saw a man selling handouts in his wheelbarrow , Who knows if he will have

Handbook on how to be a proper nurse.?

I placed my red bag on the chair I was planing on sitting, while I placed my book on the chair I kept for Clara.

I ran after the handout man but he was stupidly moving fast

"Hey!! Hey!!! Handout ". I shouted.

although the heaviness of my outfit didn't let me run well....

Oh finally he stopped, I took the handout that caught my eye the title was
"Act like a lady "

I stood In front of his truck and I went through my book, the conference hall kept fuliing up but I already got a seat so I don't care.

I was there reading the book, he doesnt know but i have plans of finishing this small book and returning it to this man because I don't even have money with me.

.
. .
.

someone is covering my eye from behind, I know it's Diana her perfume exposed her.

"Diana, I know it's you" I said

She laughed as she removed her hands she took the other book on the mans shore

A lot of people read from the man's barrow.

Diana turned her book and Said the title out loud.

"Hand out on how to make sex more fun" , Clara I think you need this ". She said.

****Is she crazy*****

"Hey are you ok, ave not even had sex and you talk of making it fun", I shouted.

Everybody turned to look at me omg i got embarrassed I tried changing my statement

"Actually I mean, I have not had sex this week, this week that's what I meant. so face your business stop looking at me huh.

All of them turned to their business

Diana smiled at me i took the sex book from her I wanted to look through it.

"Clara the hall is getting filled up", Diana shouted.

"Yes it is ", i replied while reading my sex book with interest.

Ryan's pov

I just arrived the conference everywhere is already filled up.

I look casual enough I guess and my guards are also looking casual.

"Sir I think the first chair close to the stair is the best choice ", one guard said

"Ok lets go ", I replied him

We arrived at the first roll close to the stairs and only 3 seats were empty when i looked first i think I saw a red bag on one seat but when I finally looked down well it was on the floor.

is my sight disturbing or did my guards drop it.

I sat on the empty chair since the other chair had a book on it.

"Guys did you drop a lady's bag on the floor ", i asked them

"No no, it was on the floor when we arrived ", a guard replied.

"Ok ", i replied as I dropped my phone in the empty chair.

**I just can't wait for the conference to start **

Diana's P . O. V

I saw the guy sitting on Claras section.

I know this guy looks like Ryan because I have been close with Ryan before.

"I was one of the nurses in the room when he operated on Anna.

I tapped Clara and she turned to look at her seat

"Hey, who is that "? She asked me

"I dunno but.....

before i could finish Clara already ran off, she ran straight to where the strikingly cute guy sat.

I tried running after her but I just realized she ran off with the books so I opened my purse to pay the bookseller.

The environment was so calm no one spoke anymore the conference had already started.

I paid him and i collected my change.

I climbed the stairs back up, I did this slowly because every where was so quiet I didn't want to be noticed.

Just then I heard Claras voice scream

"Hey!!!!!!!!!!!!!! , How dare you drop my generation bag on the floor ? She shouted.

Everybody in the hall turned to look at her

Omg whenever Clara screams like this the person she screamed for is in trouble

I rush up to her as fast as i can and that was when I confirmed, it was really "Ryan devantes".

" what the fuck !!!!! , hey, Who is this crazy woman? ", Ryan asked his guards with a confused and frustrated face ,

"What crazy woman, me crazy woman, hey!!! Do you want to die ?, Clara screamed again

Ryan flipped his hair backward as he looked around in embarrassment.

"Pls can you just take this crazy woman out of here huh ? " pls just take her out!!! , He shouted. While looking at his guards.

**Wow i must say, these two seem to be a perfect match of crazy.

I said to myself.

T. B. C

By queen CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 4)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Ryan's p.o. v

finally daniella is gone, the love and attention daniella wants now is something that will never happen.

I tried lying back when my assistant called my line

Mmmm seems like she finally decided to travel down *

I picked up the call

"Tell me iren, what is it" . I asked

"Actually sir, I just came from the meeting concerning the conference ", she replied

"Tell me what was concluded "? , i asked

"Because your safety is important they decided you will go as a commoner and you will Dress casual the people will only know who you are when you are called on stage sir "

What's the point? I asked

"It's for your safety sir, people don't know you very well yet and thats good for us you will now be introduced once and for all.

Ok fine i understand... I replied

"That will be all sir " Iren replied.

I dropped the call.

actually I like this concept better, I don't even have strength for the press or the crowd pursuing me.

I walked down and picked my guitar which stood across the wall

I sat quietly and played a steady painfull tune,

music is the only sound that makes me feel better and am quite good at it

Mrs Tonias p. O. V

What is going on with Grande if he keeps rejecting this tea how I kill him off

Well I better take a break before he finds out

I sat on my bed I was so deep in thought

I need to stop being Anna's cover am just playing her role and I have no actual shares how long will this contunue

I tried lying back but i heard sobbing in the passage so I opened the door to my room just to see my precious daughter sitting on the floor crying

"Daniella, what's wrong with you

Mom Anna is dead, Anna is gone, there is no hope right? , so why can't Ryan love me.

"It's been two years, it's been two fucking years, why is it so hard for Ryan to move on mom? ..
She said crying

"It's all right Daniella Ryan has a lot on his mind for now so just let him cool down, I replied.

I dragged her up into my room and she sat on the bed beside me.

Clara p. O. V

I have already arranged everything for the conference tomorrow, I am so happy.

I open my window and I feel this heavy breeze, the weather feels really cold it might be cold tomorrow I better change my outfit

I returned the outfit into the box and brought out something else I am sure this will match my generation bag

I carefully placed the red bag on the bed because my generation bag can't touch the floor

I combed my hair in the mirror and played my hip pop music which helps me sleep well and soundly

hours later

It's morning my stupid alarm started again so I pushed it down and continued my sleep

minutes later

What's going on who is dragging my leg I opened my eye it's my mother

"Clara the conference is about starting ", She said

"Omg mom, I over slept.

"Hurry go and bath, she said.

"Ok mother"

I rushed into the shower where I took a quick and very quick bath

Ryan's p. O. V

Totally unlike me I woke really late.

I rushed into the shower first

minutes later

I rushed down and had breakfast, my guards were already dressed in a casual outfit they waited outside while I enjoyed my meal

****Today is gonna be so stressful God help me ****

Clara p. O. V

Am already dressed up and ready.

I ran into the dinner to have breakfast I carefully placed my generation by on the dining table.

I don't know why but my mother and father are laughing at my outfit, anyways I don't care.

I hurriedly took a chicken leg and placed it on my rice

Mom, dad, good morning I said

"Thanks dear ", my dad replied

"Oh finally you remember us", my mom said.

I was busy with my food I didn't even reply.

"Clara didn't you see something else to wear I mean it's not snowing " my dad said.

"Dad!!! don't disturb my meal", I said .

"Sorry, eat up ", he said.

I know my mom is still laughing slowly, although she hides her face when I look at her I still know what she's doing.

I hurried my meal

minutes later

am already running down the streets my phone is ringing I instantly pick up and its Diana

"Clara are you there.

" no but.....

I was caught up in the call i didnt see myself hitting a rock, i slipped and fell flat on the ground

Ouch that hurt, but my hands are high up am making sure my generation bag doesn't touch the ground.

I pull myself up and continue the call while limping

"Diana where are you? , I asked

" Clara am gonna be delayed so save a seat for me near the stair.

"Ok ok i will ", i replied.

Personally i also like sitting near the stair during conferences it makes it easy to sneak out.

I walked to the street junction,
I took a cab and headed for the program.

minutes later

I just arrived the conference hall.

I sighted the roll of sits near the stair case, I rushed to the first line this way I will watch the speaker well.

The place was getting crowded bit by bit.

I saw a man selling handouts in his wheelbarrow , Who knows if he will have

Handbook on how to be a proper nurse.?

I placed my red bag on the chair I was planing on sitting, while I placed my book on the chair I kept for Clara.

I ran after the handout man but he was stupidly moving fast

"Hey!! Hey!!! Handout ". I shouted.

although the heaviness of my outfit didn't let me run well....

Oh finally he stopped, I took the handout that caught my eye the title was
"Act like a lady "

I stood In front of his truck and I went through my book, the conference hall kept fuliing up but I already got a seat so I don't care.

I was there reading the book, he doesnt know but i have plans of finishing this small book and returning it to this man because I don't even have money with me.

.
. .
.

someone is covering my eye from behind, I know it's Diana her perfume exposed her.

"Diana, I know it's you" I said

She laughed as she removed her hands she took the other book on the mans shore

A lot of people read from the man's barrow.

Diana turned her book and Said the title out loud.

"Hand out on how to make sex more fun" , Clara I think you need this ". She said.

****Is she crazy*****

"Hey are you ok, ave not even had sex and you talk of making it fun", I shouted.

Everybody turned to look at me omg i got embarrassed I tried changing my statement

"Actually I mean, I have not had sex this week, this week that's what I meant. so face your business stop looking at me huh.

All of them turned to their business

Diana smiled at me i took the sex book from her I wanted to look through it.

"Clara the hall is getting filled up", Diana shouted.

"Yes it is ", i replied while reading my sex book with interest.

Ryan's pov

I just arrived the conference everywhere is already filled up.

I look casual enough I guess and my guards are also looking casual.

"Sir I think the first chair close to the stair is the best choice ", one guard said

"Ok lets go ", I replied him

We arrived at the first roll close to the stairs and only 3 seats were empty when i looked first i think I saw a red bag on one seat but when I finally looked down well it was on the floor.

is my sight disturbing or did my guards drop it.

I sat on the empty chair since the other chair had a book on it.

"Guys did you drop a lady's bag on the floor ", i asked them

"No no, it was on the floor when we arrived ", a guard replied.

"Ok ", i replied as I dropped my phone in the empty chair.

**I just can't wait for the conference to start **

Diana's P . O. V

I saw the guy sitting on Claras section.

I know this guy looks like Ryan because I have been close with Ryan before.

"I was one of the nurses in the room when he operated on Anna.

I tapped Clara and she turned to look at her seat

"Hey, who is that "? She asked me

"I dunno but.....

before i could finish Clara already ran off, she ran straight to where the strikingly cute guy sat.

I tried running after her but I just realized she ran off with the books so I opened my purse to pay the bookseller.

The environment was so calm no one spoke anymore the conference had already started.

I payed him and i collected my change.

I climbed the stairs back up, I did this slowly because every where was so quiet I didn't want to be noticed.

Just then I heard Claras voice scream

"Hey!!!!!!!!!!!!!! , How dare you drop my generation bag on the floor ? She shouted.

Everybody in the hall turned to look at her

Omg whenever Clara screams like this the person she screamed for is in trouble

I rush up to her as fast as i can and that was when I confirmed, it was really "Ryan devantes".

" what the fuck !!!!! , hey, Who is this crazy woman? ", Ryan asked his guards with a confused and frustrated face ,

"What crazy woman, me crazy woman, hey!!! Do you want to die ?, Clara screamed again

Ryan flipped his hair backward as he looked around in embarrassment.

"Pls can you just take this crazy woman out of here huh ? " pls just take her out!!! , He shouted.
While looking at his guards.

**Wow i must say, these two seem to be a perfect match of crazy.

I said to myself.

T. B. C

By queen

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 5)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Chapter 5 main

Clumsy nurse

By queen

.
. .
. .
. .

Ryan's guards turned to Clara

"Madam pls you need to leave you are shouting, they said

"What!!! Clara shouted

She bent down and picked the bag next thing she started talking to the bag

"Oh my generation bag don't mind this guy here, this stupid guy.

Ryan looked In her face

"Hey!!!, he shouted

Next thing Clara tried slapping him but she withdrew her hands

"If not for one thing I will just slap you here,

She said smirking and pointing at him.

Ryan was so frustrated and his guards where not helping matters they were lost looking at Clara.

They had not seen a thing like this in there live

"Arrrgh, I should have known today was a bad day. why can't you just drag this stupid girl away from here? He shouted at his guards.

"We are sorry sir, hey woman

They tried dragging Clara but she pushed them away.

Clara Pointed the bag to ryans face

"Hey I am watching you, better watch you back. She said to him with a serious face

Ryan looked scared.

I have been trying to give Clara signals since that this person was Ryan devantes but she wasn't getting me, so I gave her the signals that this person deserves respect and that the person can fire her so finally she got it, but it was already too late as four men in suite just arrived.

Claras p. O. V

Oh am finished so this person is someone that deserves respect.

Why didn't Diana signal me earlier, omg what to do.

I looked at Ryan's frustrated face and I new I was in for it

The men In suite arrived

"Do you know who you are troubling young lady, one of them asked me

"What are you doing lets take her to jail, the other said

"Sorry for the inconveniences sir, the other said to the cute guy I just fought with.

Am still in shock, why are they calling this small boy sir, I felt like slapping him, my anger was written all over my face even my teeth were out .

He looked at my face and I smiled by force while bowing to him

****Am finished today****

I hope he forgives me

'Going to prison is not enough, this woman is just crazy and reckless she even threatened to kill me ', he said to the men.

"But why do you drop my generation bag on the floor are you stupid? just then I saw Diana giving me signals that (am dead). so I finished the statement with "sir ".

I sounded more like, " why do you drop my generation bag on the floor are you stupid... sir ".

The cute guy almost went crazy, he looked around in frustration and embarrassment.

"What, am I stupid sir? , "am I stupid sir? ", imagine that polite insult. just arrest this this girl already, he shouted

I instantly bowed to him In such a way that my hair covered my face

Clara signaled he deserves respect, I dunno if he is a Prince, or a king, or a majesty, or a president. oh am so confused

"Sir, my king, your honour, your majesty. am sorry huh? the thing is, insanity runs in my family, don't mind me, I tried touching his shoes but he ran away with fear, I almost laughed.

"Hey!! , dont touch me, Are you a nurse,? he asked me.

Yes I am I saw claras signals so i changed my statement, "nooooooooo am not. I said.

He turned to the men on suite

"It's okay, prison is too extreme, find out the hospital she works for and fire her as Soon as possible".

Hey!!! , I shouted, " Who do you..... I saw Diana's face so I changed my statement instantly.. ... Who do you love sir, do you love God? I asked him.

He looked at me from hair to toe

"I wonder which crazy hospital has you as a nurse, you don't have patience is this how you treat patients. tell me your hospital so I can inform them on how to treat clumsy nurses". He replied while dialing his phone

"Huh, tell me. He said.

I instantly bent down and picked the biscuits sachet a child just dropped

"Sir, your majesty, you are getting it wrong, am not a Nurse, I am the assistant cleaner. I am busy doing my job of picking stuffs on the floor. I said.

the men in suite looked at me,

***Am dead ***

i slowly picked up all the sachets on the floor untill i got a little bit far from them.

I ran away as fast as I could and Diana ran after me.

she took some of the sachets from me and we threw into the dust bin .
we ran away untill we ran into the Methron who was walking in.

"Clara, Diana, were to? come on, lets go to the conference.

She said

***Con what, conference. hah, I can't go back there. and Methron Linda might drag me there, and that guy will find out am a nurse in (A. G. H. C)and he will fire me . ***

Omg what to do, I scratched my head in confusion.

"Come on girls lets go back".

She walked in front, Diana walked behind her

"Methron the thing is I can't go with you " i said.

"Why Clara? she asked me.

"Well my dad just fainted RIGHT now at his shop.

"Omg that's bad, why did he faint?"

"Well I heard it was the velocity of the lie a customer told."

"Then it's just a joke, come on."

No no, he's blood pressure is 1000 right now."

"Omg Clara go home pls."

"Yes I am Going" I replied as I Bowed, I lifted my face and my eye met with that of the cute guy I fought with I instantly stuck out my tongue, he formed a mouth as though he wanted to insult me.

I instantly waved at Diana and ran home as fast as I could.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 6)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Claras p. O. V continues

Wow thank God I didn't go back there, I would have just lost my job.

I wonder who that guys is, because of him I just missed my conference

I missed my only opportunity to meet Ryan

Well no problem sha, I better head home right away.

.
.

Ryan's p. O. V

Wow am Glad that gurl left, now everyone is looking at me.

What Kind of girl is that

She was dressed like a mango
tree

Sh was talking to a bag

And the book she was reading
"How to make sex fun"

Omg how can a decent girl read such book in public.

Wow i have met a CLUMSY Person today.

I sat having thoughts to myself when the called my name so I stood up

Everyone was shocked I was so embarrassed that I had to wear my glasses

I walked up to the stage and took the Mic
My guards stood behind me.

.
. .
. .
. .

Claras p. O. V

Wow its 7 pm the conference must ave ended by now

I can't believe I slept for 6 hours,

I need to call Diana so she can tell me how the conference went

I picked my phone from my cuboard
Omg my batteries are out what will I do this is bad, how will I call diana.

Well tomorrow is still another day.

Diana p. O. V

Wow i can't wait to tell Clara that the PERSON she fought with was Ryan

I need to call her right away

I tried calling Clara but her phone was switched off.

Wow this is bad.

I lay in my bed when my phone rang so I picked up the call, it was Juliet one of the senior nurses in my rank.

"Hey July ", i said

"I have been trying to call Clara, we just received news that the nurse who will accompany sir Ryan will be chosen from (A. G. H. C)

"Wow that's nice ", i replied

"Yes and sir Ryan said he doesn't want a dummy so he set the exam questions himself. And the exam is tomorrow on the 10th floor

Omg I am not prepared and neither is Clara her phone is off again. Anyways thank you.

I dropped the call.

** Wow staying in the same house with Ryan devantes that's every gurls dream **

I can't wait to inform Clara

I was about walking into the shower when my phone rang again it Tony.

Omg I forgot to inform Clara I set her up on a blind date with doctor Tony from r. D hospitals.

He is young and Handsome just like Ryan, he is a friend of my boyfriend Ethan.

I and Ethan planned this, I feel so bad that Clara doesn't have a boyfriend its so annoying.

I picked his call.

Hello gooday

"Hey Diana, eehhm the girl you and Ethan talked about is she meeting

Well I have not spoken to Clara yet but she will come out for sure that's certain

"Ok I look forward to meeting her I have heard alot about her already

Ok no problem.

Tonys p. O. V

I have earned every thing I need for a good life

I have solved all the puzzles of life

The only puzzle I can't solve is women.

Am the second best doctor in r. D. Hospitals

I base in Paris I just came back 6 months before and Ethan is my best friend right from high school although he is a lab technician not a doctor

I have seen pictures of this Clara girl on his phone

The fact that she is playful attracts me most to her

I look forward to meeting you Clara.

T. B. C

By queen

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 7)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Clumsy nurse

Chapter 7

By queen

.
.

next day

Claras p.o. v

I was getting ready for work when i remembered that i did not sweep the yard my mom asked me to sweep yesterday and am already late for work

What do I do

I need to sneak out

But how do i sneak out, sneaking out means not eating.

I searched my purse and found it totally empty

I already used up my last money to buy Tom and Dickson.

I opened my teddy house and looked at my toys

Yes I love teddy bears, I have like fourteen of them

The biggest one is called Ryan, it's always on my bed its white and pretty

I used up my 4 months salary to but it

Then this one is Diana

This one is Ethan

This one is Tom

This one is Dickson

This one is pretty, pretty follows me everywhere I go

That's mostly the important ones, the rest are sleeping

I also have two dogs

They cute and pretty
I sold my cat when I got broke

But my dogs are my favourite

This one is
Lovely

And this on is
Sparkle

Yes because it sparkles white

Omg what am i doing I am almost late for work

I ran out of the room down the stairs

I looked left and right

Mmm it seems like dad left
And mum is not here

I better sneak out quietly

I walked out into the yard where my mom had asked me to sweep

I was walking to the gate

Omg this yard is really dirty

I was walking past when a sachet of biscuit dropped on my head I looked up It was Tyler's sister
"honey " what the fuck so it's been them littering the yard

I shouted

Hey honey, come and pick this up

She ran into their house

"Hey honey, honey!!!! I will flog you

Just then her brother stepped out his name is tyler he is 23 also my close friend In the yard

"Hey clumsy nurse, why are you disturbing our peace

"Hey Tyler , call honey for me, call honey
I shouted jumping up

Just then my mother heard my voice

She ran out from where ever she was

"Clara, why didn't you sweep the yard yesterday?

"Ommm mom, I told you yesterday was a bad day, I fell to sleep huh

"Start sweeping it now them, She said

"Mom I am late for work ", I shouted

"Clara ", she screamed my name
And threw her shoe at me

I ran away

"Clara come and eat you have ulcer ", she said

"No mom you want to trap me" i shouted

"Clara come and eat you can sweep the yard later, your ulcer is still bad", She said

"No mom I already know who you are", I replied.

I ran out if the gate

I checked my time
Omg I am really, really Late.

i just need to sneak into one patients room and stay...
So they would think I came to work earlier.

I ran to work on foot because I didn't have a single cash on me.

.
. .
. .

Ryan's p. O. V

Am sitting comfortably in my living room, I already texted them the questions

The question is just simple but technical
I don't only need a girl who is book smart
I need a girl who is wise

I tried picking my drink when Daniela walked in she dropped her bag and sat facing me

I placed a glass cup in front of her
You care, I asked why trying to pour her a drink
She smiled

"Ryan I don't drink in the morning", She said

"Ouch sorry.

"Ryan I thought about it and you are right, for now lets just be friends..... I will give you enough time to choose me again, She said.

"Thanks, I replied.

I dropped the glass and picked my call

It was Ethan the lab technician

"tell me, I said

"I already finalized the report for the problem, your dad said I should meet you.

"Cool

"So will you be in r. D today

" can't u just meet Tony ", I asked.

Ethan : Tony didn't come out and your dad said i should work with you sir

" Ok no problem lets meet at unique.

"Ok sir.

.

Daniela p. O. V

Friendship is not what I want Ryan,
but friendship is just a step my love, to getting you back.

"Daniela why does the lab equipment keep having issues, he asked me while he walked to the fridge and placed a cheese bowl on my laps, exactly my favourite

"Yea I don't understand, I mean that Ethan of a guy is always complaining.

" I think I should meet his boss later, Ryan said

"So how's your Shedule today, I heard you want to choose a nurse from (A. G. H. C), i asked

" yes its only right since the two hospitals are merged we should show the world that we are in good terms " he said

"ok i Will look into getting a good nurse for you".

"Ok thanks, he said.

He stood up and I rushed after him he walked into the bedroom and dropped his phone on the bed and I sat in the bed while he looked through his cupboard

"Have you visited Anna recently, what's your report on her ", he asked

"Ehhmm well I saw her, she is still the same way she has always been " i said

He turned to me.

"I don't want to lose Anna Ella, I might die. I Have done everything possible I dunno what's wrong".

He brought out Annas medical file from his cupboard

"I have cross checked this countless times Ella, Anna should be awake 6 months ago., he said while covering his face with his palms out of frustration

"Yes that's true, I wonder what's wrong

"Anna is Scaring me to death, I feel like am the one in coma. He replied.

Dianas p. O. V

Omg am late, the exam is already started

I rushed into the hospitals I ran to 10 floor all the nurses were there already.

But where is Clara the question paper has already been shared

I ran down past the third floor, I met Mrs Annabela delvaliares

That is Anastasias personal doctor who takes care of her

I greeted her and she hanged her I. D on my neck

"Diana you are one if the highest rank nurses I trust, look after annastasia, mr Grande called me"

"But I have..... ok madam " i said.

"Make sure she's safe ", She said

She walked out.

Omg I need to write this exam where is that clumsy nurse Clara

I ran into the kids section and there she was laughing with the kids with a stick if sweet In her mouth I ran to her

"Clara what are you doing ", I asked

"Nothing why", She asked with her hands on her tummy

"Clara what's wrong, I asked

"Arrrgh am hungry", she replied, "but why are you here "

"the exams have started come on lets go.

"What's the need, they won't pick me anyways" she said

"So you won't go", I asked

"I won't ", she replied

I removed the I. D and hanged on her neck

"Hold that for me, but Clara my hope was in you I didn't read", I Said

"Diana go with your phone and text me the questions just like we did in your promotion exam " she said

"Ok ok cool ", i replied

I ran out of the room into the hall I tried rushing up the stairs when I over heard daniella voice inside an office I eves dropped

"I believe we have ugly nurses here right, she said

"Yes we do "

The second one sounds like Methron Linda

"Make sure an ugly nurse is sent with Ryan, someone he can never look at twice "

"Someone he can never get sexually attracted to, you hear? "

"Ok madam we will look into it. "

I ran upstairs in a haste before they walked out .

i sat Beside one of our friends Abigail

She is in the same rank with clara.

Claras p. O. V

I just recieved the questions

I answered the question with the help of the kids pen and paper and i texted her the answers

Omg am so hungry what to do,

But wait, what is this

Which kind of fool set this last question, is not correct.

I changed the question and gave the corect QUESTION then I also answered it and I sent it.

I placed my hands in my tummy that was when i saw the i. D I was wearing

Wait" Mrs delvaliares "

This means I can enter my besties room.

I rushed out if the kids section

I got to Anna's door and the guards stopped me i showed them my card and I passed through

There my bestie lay, she was dressed in pink today.

I sat beside her

"Hey did you miss me, I asked

"You are still here, when will you stand up, i asked again.

I looked in her face for a while and I smiled at her

Anastasias p. O. V

OH ITS Clara

I have missed her

I know you will play a huge role in my future Clara

I know one day I can actually talk to you

Someone is opening the door, Clara is smart she hid under the table

Am guessing its Daniella my sister, I think my guess is right.

Clara p. O. V

WHO HAS this shoes, Omg I hope they DONt see me.

They person is faceing the window.

Anna just die, she said and I got scared

What are you waiting for, do you need a special offering

Why don't you just die and get off our backs

She walked close to the bed and touched something but I didn't see who she was or what she touched.

She stood still for a while and walked out.

I ran out of the bed

Omg who was that

I touched Anna's face to ensure she was okay

In looked at the drip pack which sent drips into her system

Omg Someone increased the voltage to highest

Who could be this crazy, who is this woman who just left.

I change the voltage back to normal just then I saw the torn off sachet of a particular drug (hyemaclux)

this is just a torn of sachet which is very tiny but i have strong feeling its hyemaclux

A drug that damages someones system leading you to eternal rest.

I instantly removed the drip and threw it out the window

I picked another from the storage and hanged it there

No the colour is not the same

I took an energy dosage and injected it into the drip

The color was now similar to the one I threw away.

If she was taking hyemaclux then this should strengthen her a bit she should at least move a finger.

I placed her cold hands in the warmer which I plugged for some minutes

then in dropped it back.

I looked in her face

Come on Anna make a Move, don't keep quiet and let them kill you
Fight.

Just then someone knocked I opened the door it was the guards

Ma'am someone needs you

I looked out and Clara dragged my hand

She took the I. D from me and wore it

How was the exam

It was awesome, come on

She dragged me into our dressing room and dressed me up she even made me up

This is not usual, i just kept quiet while licking off the lipstick.

She brought out a pair of heel shoes and i wore it

She dragged me out of the hospital

"Hey Diana were are you taking me

"On a date

What, am not interested, I said.

"Come here, she said while dragging me

She dragged me away non stop so in decided to follow her and stop embarrassing myself and her.

At least there should be free food because am starving.

Anna's p.o. v

I feel like I can open my eyes

I don't know what Clara did but it's working

I first raised my hands up then I raised the other

I tried sitting up but that was hard

So I opened my eye and looked around the room

I want to see Clara, where is she.

Diana p. O. V

I and Clara arrived at unique

I must say Clara is looking beautiful

We got to the door but Clara would not go inside

I tried rushing back to the hospital because of the I. D card I am wearing but clara kept dragging me to follow her.

People looked at us, this my friend is crazy.

I Dragged her back into the restaurant but whenever I tried walking out, she ran out with me again

Meanwhile where is Tony, he should come and carry he's clumsy, troublesome, destructive date
CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 8)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Tonys p. O. V

I sat waiting for Clara for a while

Diana told me she was writing an exam and she would come out with Clara when she's done

Wow i can't believe am waiting for a girl

I wore my cap well to avoid easy recognition

Ryan walked in

I and Ryan are not close friends

Actually we are in competition

We have been in competition for a while ever since we completed our internship

Before It was just mere simple competitions as best doctors

But after Ryan took Anna from me he proved that he was gonna beat me every where

That was when our real competition started

I went to Paris to hide my face from the pain of leaving your woman because she was bethroted

when I came back Anastasia was already behind me, i moved on

we were friends before

We were even best friends

But now we both know that we are not friends we are competitors

Even though we pretend to be close.

Ryan's p. O. V

Ethan already called me that he was at unique

I am just walking into the restaurant

I saw Tony

I wonder what he is doing here because the Tony I know is not the woman type

He is the best doctor at

(A. G. H. C)

after I traveled and the two hospitals were merged my father transferred him to r. D hospitals for one year

In order for our doctors to learn from him

Right now he is the second best In r. D hospitals

Although he doesn't dress or behave like a doctor

He spends his spare time at karaoke clubs singing

When it comes to our relationship

We both know we are not friends it's in our heart That we are competitors

It all started when I took Anna

But if I knew he was with Anna

I wouldn't have agreed in the first place.

I looked at him and he smiled and waved at me

That deceitful full smile

That's he's weapon

He laughs a lot, he's good at covering

Well am not bad at it either

Let's keep pretending to be friends

I waved at him and walked down to him

"Hey Tony "

"Ryan it's been long "

We shook hands

"So why are you here, don't tell me it's about the equipment stuff", he asked

"Yea Am here to meet the lab technician ", i replied what about you.

"Well am on a date, why don't you sit I mean we can wait for Ethan together ", he said

I sat down beside him and dropped my phone on the table

***I wonder who the girl is he wants to meet ***

"Wow I look forward to meeting this girl you came for ", i said

"Yea me too, it's actually a blind date. He said.

"Mm nice but you should know girls who go on blind dates are cheap Piece if advice from ryan., i said.

He smiled cunningly and picked his drink

"Well I can manage all type of girls ", he said.

Just then Ethan walked in

"Sir Ryan I didn't mean to keep you waiting, he said

"No problem we cool ", i replied

Before I could stand up so that I and Ethan could go to another chair Ethan already found his way into the chair by my right.

He turned to Tony

"Clara is not here yet " he asked

"No I think she wants to skip " tony said

"No she will come. ", ethan said

"Ethan let me see the report", I Said

"Oh sorry sir ", he replied

He handed me the file and I looked through it.

I must say the problem in the lab is much.

"So Ethan how much is the budget", I asked

.
. .
. .
. .

Back to present

Dianas p.o. v

(4:03)

I am late I need to get back to the hospital

But Clara is being too unserious

So I grabbed her hand, she looked at me.

"Come on Clara lets go stop this unseriousness Tony is a human being he doesn't bite, when will this your fear for men stop

"Just see him as a friend and be free with him, just as you are free with tyler.

But Diana

"Whats wrong with you Clara, do you know anything about Tony he is just the Same class with Ryan

"He is as successful and as handsome as Ryan if not more

"He is not our class Clara the only reason y this date is happening is because Ethan knows him

"So my love be mature and just meet this guy.

"Its not a big deal Clara you are not 18 anymore you are 21, Clara level up

I shouted at her, and for the first time Clara became calm

Wow that's a first, Clara is never calm

I have to start shouting at her from now on.

Okay okay fine you won. She said

I received Mrs Delvaliares text message, I instantly texted Tony

"Clara am going Mrs delvaliares just texted me and I already texted Tony he's coming out ", i said

I ran forward and almost ran into Tyler who was coming my way with his girlfriend Cinderella

Tyler is Claras neighbour and one of the only guys she ever speaks to he's girlfriend name is Cindy but Clara calls her cinderella

Diana, where to? he asked

Am going to work, hy Cindy

I ran out.

Claras p. O. V

what's wrong with me

Why am I overly shy

Oh There is Tyler

He came forward with Cindy

"Hey ty I asked you to call honey for me today why didn't you ", I asked him while trying to punch him.

"Wait Clara David is this you ", he said looking surprised

"The boyfriend snatcher is looking pretty, hes gf said

"Hey Cinderella you keep forgetting that I was the one that told Tyler to date you, I can also tell him to break up with you " i said

Cindy ran towards me and folded her arms around mine

"I know I know, lets go", she dragged me .

"No no wait, I just changed my mind I am going home

I tried walking out when Tyler held my sweater

"Hey what are doing", i asked him.

He dragged me close to him, as slim as I am I didn't have strength

Cinderella then grabbed my hand and said

"Since we met you we should eat out together", she said

Tyler smiled

"Come on Clara I want to treat you today ", he said

No no I don't want to go in there today

Before I could talk both Tyler and Cinderella held both my hands and we tried walking into the restaurant when a guy walked out.

Omg kill me

He is so cute

dress sense awesome

Hes almost like my imaginary Ryan

He has golden hair

With pretty pink lips

Long lashes

Spotless skin

Cindy pinched me, signalling did i see what she was seeing

He looked at me from hair to toe I also looked at him because he was cute, too cute.

Then he said

'Hey you must be Clara, I mean I saw your picture

"Uhhm yes am Clara", I Said

"Clara david, Cindy added smiling

"Oh nice meeting you I am Tony, doctor Tony, from r. D ", he said stretchching his hands

I and cinderealla Bowed dragging Tyler who was looking else where

We there bowed to together.

"Oh " he said withdrawing his hands and also bowing to us

Clumsy nurse

Chapter 9

By queen

Claras p. O. V

.
. .
.

We three bowed together

And stood quietly looking at him

I think he got shy, he flipped his hair backward and smiled

"Well uhhm, Clara " he said

"Well we were just leaving ", I sharply waved at him

"Hey, we just came here ", Cindy shouted.

I covered her mouth and dragged her shirt as well as that of Tyler

I bowed again and we turned to leave

I don't deserve this kind of date this guy is to high up for me, after all I don't know anything about dates *

***Am so shy I feel like I should be burried ***

Before we took a step I heard his voice again.

"Clara am the one who came to meet you ", he said

I turned

"What!!, I asked

He smiled

"Maybe you didn't come to see me

"Maybe you don't want see me

"Maybe I am below your expectation

"But since you are here, why don't you give me a chance because I really want to talk to you.

***Wow what a speech ***

He waited for my reply for a while it got awkward he scratched his hair and licked his lips

"Sooooo ", he said

" oh well

I coughed twice and before I could talk, Tyler already gave him my hand

"You can have her for free"

I kicked his leg

Tony smiled

He held my hands

Oh this feels awkward, I slowly withdrew my hands from his and walked into the restaurant with both hands on my purse

"We should sit two rolls after Clara "

Cinderella said to Tyler

I smiled

Soon we got close

Omg why is Ethan sitting with the cute guy I insulted

what is this guy doing here

I hid my face thinking we would pass by when Tony Turned to me and said

"That's where am sitting, come I will introduce my friend,
"you know Ethan already right"?, he asked me

I smiled cunningly as I thought of what to do this guy can't see me, he will find out from Ethan that I work in A. G. H. C and fire me.

We got to the table

EThan shouted

"Hey Clara", he said

The cute guy I Insulted turned to look at me

Omg this is the moment I truth

I instantly turned my back in a haste so he wouldn't see my face

He chuckled

"Is she shy, he asked Tony

Meanwhile I looked at Tyler and gave him sharp signals which grabbed instantly

Cinderella laughed

I covered my face with both hands then I turned to them and bowed down with both hands on my face

Tyler walked forward

"Don't mind clara, she is a shy type, she can't possibly sit with 3 guys. , Tyler said this and I gave him a thumb up in my mind

The cute guy I insulted stood up

"Well am already done here, he looked at me for a while and then turned to Tony

"Have fun. He said

I watched him walk out and when he got to the door his guards who acted as normal customers stood up and followed him

****Wow that was scary****

Tyler and Cinderella walked to their sit.

I turned to Tony, he still looked at me smiling

Just then I realized my hands were still on my face so I removed them and bowed to him again, this time out of embarrassment

Omg he is gonna think am crazy

I was busy thinking I didn't know I had stayed like that bowing for a while without raising my head up.

Just then he touched my hair which covered my face and opened my face that was when I realized I was still bowing down

"Are.... you okay he asked

I instantly stood straight with high speed and my hair flew behind

"Yes am fine, sorry sir, I said bowing again

He smiled with his hands covering his lips that was cute.

"May We ", he asked directing me to the chair.

We sat down beside Ethan who just stood up.

"Clara you look beautiful ", he said

"I smiled"

He stood up and touched Tony

"Okay Man, have fun ", he winked at me and walked out.

Ouch am so hungry I grabbed my tummy, just then I realized he could see my action from under the table I instantly removed my hand

And bowed again

He smiled.

Ryan's p. O. V

Just looking at this girl is making my day.

I swear she is indeed beautiful but clumsy too.

I think she's hungry, is she shy to talk.

I took the menu and gave her one

I opened mine but my attention was on her cute pink attractive lips

Which she moved without saying any actual words, she just kept, scratching her hair and opened her mouth wide and covering it with her hand towel

I wonder what's wrong

I looked down at the menu and the Lowest price for any food there was 150, 000

I smiled is that why she's acting up.

I tried talking but finally she spoke up

"But, she scratched her hair, are these foods imported, how can people extort money from innocent citizens, 150, 000 what!!!!

"Well don't mind them that's just the price ", I Said

She moved her cute lips again without saying any words, why does she mumble words to her lips.

My heart just told me she is going to shout but before I could talk

She already looked around the restaurant and then turned to me

"But, Who is in charge of this place any way,

Just then the manager noticed her and walked down I guess she felt clara wasn't relaxed

Clara turned to her

"Hey, are you the owner of this bank !!, she shouted

"Uhhm how can we help, the manager asked

"As a good citizen I can't ignore this, my mother cooks at home and.....

I instantly covered clara's sharp mouth with my hands

"I am sorry she meant to say that her mother cooks at home but no food tastes like yours ", I replied the manager

The manager smiled Clara tried shouting but I still held her mouth she tried biting my hands.

till the manager left I removed my hands

"Arrrgh she has luck", Clara replied as she folded her legs to the chair

And started moving her lips again

What kind of girl is this I asked myself.

Clara p. O. V

I am actually talking to myself but Diana already complained that my lips move when I do that so I am learning to control it

I raised my face up and looked at him he placed the menu on the table.

"Clara I am the one paying he said calmly , don't you like anything.

"Well", am allergic to expensive food, I replied.

"I heard you like chicken ", he asked

He collected my menu from me and ticked it with the pen.

He wanted to give it to the waiter when I took it from him and what!!!

160. 000 for fried chicken and salad.

I placed my hands on my heart

"Clara are you okay ", he asked

"No, ever since I entered here chicken is not my best food anymore ", pls let's just go, i said

"But we just got here and you are obviously starving " he said

How did he know am starving, well i better eat this

How can you use my salary for 7 months to eat one food , I asked him and he chucked while handing the menu to the waiter.

Annastacias p. O. V

Every part of my body is still too heavy to lift

But my eyes are better now

I don't know when my eyes will shut but before they do I want to see 5 people

Ryan : my boyfriend/fiance

Crisella : my girlfriend

Clara : my bestie

Tony : my immediate ex

And my parents : Mr and Mrs Grande

Can this wish ever be granted

I don't know why but I feel like doc Tim shouldn't find out that am awake

Oh no its just my imagination, I trust doc Tim.

He is my main doctor after Ryan left me
He has been treating me and awaiting my wake up

He reports directly to my dad
All reports on me goes to him first

He walks closely with Mrs Annabel delveliares

My personal nurse
She loves me so much
She treats me like her child
Even when she dresses me up
She does it with so much care and love
She also sings lullabys for me

Maybe she doesn't know
But I hear , and I hear her very well and very clearly.

I tried moving my leg it was a bit difficult I shifted it a bit and closed my eye

If only I can see my Ryan when I open them again.

Clumsy nurse

Chapter 10

Tony p.O. v

She carefully ate Every thing in the plate and before I could take my 5 th spoon she was done.

I also got filled up so I dropped my spoon, so I won't be The only one eating.

I just enjoy observing this gurl quietly

The waiter removed the plates on the table

"Arrrgh I over ate" she said smiling.

"You were really hungry right ", I asked

"Yes I had not eaten since morning ", she said with a gossipful face.

"Really " i asked with my hands under my jaw

"Yes , you wont believe my mom asked me to sweep the yard and I sneaked out so I won't sweep
it that's why I didn't eat I., she said smiling

"Oh you must be very lazy ", i added

She smiled

"So tell me Clara how old are you, if you don't mind ", i asked

"Am 30 "

She said laughing

"serious ",

She suddenly hit me laughing

Ouch that hurt

"Just kidding am 21. ", she said.

This gesture made me smile

" nice meeting you Clara ", I said

Oh thanks, she replied

"So eehhm can I call you, that's if you don't mind. I asked.

"Oh I don't mind , but where did i write my number.

She carried her bag up and started searching through it

First she dropped two small toys on the table this made me smile

"Oh this is Tom " she said

She shifted one of the toys to my face

"Really ", i asked.

"Yes and this is pretty ", she added.

I smiled

This is

Diana

Dickson

And the others are at home she said smiling with satisfaction while clapping her hands together.

"Oh that's nice ", i replied her

She brought out her diary and flipped it back and front then she scratched her hair and formed a very attractive cute face

"I dunno where I wrote my number , this is is embarrassing. ", she said almost crying.

"its ok i can give you my card ", i replied

"No my cousin said only prostitu....." She covered her mouth with her hands and started coughing

**Lols she the thinks only prostitutes take cards from men **

"What where you saying ", i asked her

She removed her hands from her mouth and took the card from my habds

"I smiled while looking at her cute self

She put the card in her purse .

"So where is your phone, I asked her

"Oh its in the kids section, a kid was playing games with it when I left., She said smiling happily

"But what if you miss an important call", i asked

"No, no, that's not possible only 7 people call me

Mom

Dad

Diana

Ethan

Cinderella

Tyler

And Methron

She Said this while counting her fingers

"Oh that's nice, I replied

Just then the guy at the counter signaled me for my credit card since I didn't have cash i already told him i would pay with my card, so I tried standing up.

Clara looked at me with a confused face

"But where are you going to?, Clara asked me.

claras p.O. v

Oh that's y he hadn't paid since he wants to use his cars

He tried standing up and I stood up to

"No am not going far just there ", he said

"No I want to go", I replied, don't stress yourself "

"Oh ok ", he said

he sat back and gave me the card

"Uuhm code is Anna. ", he said

***Wow same name with my sleeping beauty ***

"ok sir ", i replied as I bowed and rushed out carrying my bag.

I got to the counter just then I saw Abigail waving at me through the door

I ran to her

"Hey clara u look good", She Said

"Thank you ", i said

Abigail is my nurse friend in the same rank

"what are you doing here", i asked her.

"I am waiting for the free bus " She said

"is the free bus coming this way ", i asked,

"Yes its coming", She said.

omg I don't have t. P fare.*

Before I could turn the bus came out

EVEEYBODY rushed

Abigail dragged my hand

"Come on Clara ", she said

I ran out with her till we got a seat In the bus. I forgot I was with Tonys card.

Tony p. O. V

Oh no we're did she go to

She entered the free bus in such a haste didn't she know I had plans of taking her home

What a girl

Just then the waiter came to me

"Sir the machine is ok now ", he said

***Omg Clara is with my card ***

I took my phone and sent him the money through transfer.

Thank you ", he said

I walked to the door and my guards joined me

I entered my white car and my driver drove off

called my assistant

"Hey Kiki ", I said

"Yes sir ", she said

"Get me a new card I think I lost the other", I said.

"should i block the other one sir ", she asked

" no its ok, leave it ", I said.

"Ok sir as long as they don't know your password your money is safe ", She said

"Yes just get me another today ", i said

"Ok sir no problem sir ", She replied.

I dropped the call

If Clara stole the card then it must be really important to her

Also if she forgot then she might return it.

I told my driver to drive off this was my best date ever.

Ryan's p. O. V

What a funny date Tony had but I must confess the girl is pretty

Though I didn't see her face

her skin and figure is already perfect.

Am glad this equipment issue has been resolved.

I feel like visiting Anna but my maids just started arranging my stuffs for the trip

And I don't want to forget anything so I better monitor them.

I wonder who passed the exam, I look forward to meeting the girl who can be so smart.

They organised my cloths well and I watched them and also directed them.

Claras p. O. V

Oh am home

No place like home

I forgot to call Diana

I hope she passed the exam

I tried taking my phone then I remembered

that child in the children's section is with my phone

I opened my purse and saw a credit card

Omg I left with his card

How could I leave with his card

Arrrrgh am so crazy

he is going to think am a thief

How will he buy things

What do I do

I am so confused

I dropped my purse on the bed and scratched my head in confusion

What do I do?

next day

Diana's p. O. V

The results are out, omg am so nervous

I rushed into the hospital , all the nurses where already rushing up to the 10 floor

I ran up too and I looked for Clara with my eye

Where is she

Abigail tapped me

"Diana you passed the exam go to the notice board ", she said

Really, I shouted

I ran up fast till I got to the board

I saw the results, it was only me, I was the only one who passed

I jumped up and hugged Abigail.

Just then Methron linda as well as 2 other Methrons tapped me

I turned

"Good day Madame ", i said

"Come with us Diana, to the conference room. ", Methron Linda said.

" ok ", I replied and followed them.

I hope am safe.

Claras p. O. V

Am in the kids section

I have been here all morning

Where is the kid I gave my phone

This is so embarrassing

I need to call Tony and tell him am not a thief

What is this

Arrrgh so bad

I scratched my hair as I searched all the kids around

I even forgot the particular kid with my phone.

Nurse delvaliares p. O. V

I walked into Anna's room this morning

I touched her hair and she opened her eye smiling.

I just got shocked

Anna can you see me

She smiled

She tried talking but I think her mouth was to heavy

She just smiled

Omg am so happy finally Anna can go and look for her mother

I instantly placed a call to Anna's doctor

Doctor Tim

Doctor Tim's p. O. V

I was organising some stuffs in my office when nurse delveliares called me
Tell me, I said
I think Anna is waking up ", She said
What do you mean ", I asked
She opened her eye, She opened her eye right now", She said
Am coming over ", I replied.
I dropped the call
How can Anna wake up
Did someone change her drip
The only person who knows that I am killing Anna's system with (hyemaclux) is Daniela
I need to call her
I placed a call to Daniella
Anastasia Grande just woke up ", i said
"What do you mean Anna is awake ", she asked
"Did you change her drip Daniela?, i asked
"No no I didn't ", she said
"Well this means someone else is unto us, I hope its not Ryan ", I said and dropped the call.
I ran out of my office with my kit I ran into Anna's room.
The nurse already left
Anna ", I called her
She opened her eye
I got shocked
"Am glad you are waking up, it means your drugs are working, I said
She smiled.
I touched her drip, hmmm someone very smart changed this drip and mixed exactly the perfect
solution that kills hyemaclux
Who is that person.
I instantly brought out the hyemaclux in my kit
I injected it into her drip and instantly hid it in my kit
I looked around then I used my hands to close her eye.
I walked out of the room I called Daniella on phone.
I have sent her back to coma ", I said
That's nice ", She said
We need to find out the person who changed that drip as Soon as possible ", I said
Don't worry I will find out who it is, She Said
We need to implant a c. C t. V camera and once we find out who it is we have to kill her or him ", I
said
"Of course, I already asked mother and she doesn't have a hand in it ", she replied
"Ok its all good no problem " i replied.
I dropped the call.
Annastasia p. O. V

I can't open my eye again
What's wrong
I told my nurse to call Ryan for me, shes not back
Am so sad
I won't see him when he comes
I think doctor Tim has a hand in this
What did i ever do wrong
One minute I was happy
Now am in tears
Why are the doing this to me
If they want the shares they can take it
I just want to wake up and look for my Mother
Dad has not visited
I need to wake up and know how my dad is doing
Pls someone just wake me up
Ryan pls wake up
Tears streamed down both my closed eyes.
CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 11)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Dianas p. O. V

I arrived in the conference hall with the 3 Methrons

I dunno what's wrong

Uhhmm did i do anything wrong ", i asked

"Ryan dervantes wants to talk to the person who passed his questions Diana", she said

*** Omg what ***

*** i didn't anwser it***

*** how can I defend it ***

I bowed and looked at the projector until Ryan appeared

He looked so good in the video

Uhhm Diana right ", he asked me

Yes sir " I replied

"They third question you answered you Changed it, which means something was wrong with the question right ", he asked

"Well yes, I replied.

"Ok can you please enlighten me more", he asked "why did you change my question.

He relaxed on his chair

"Actually sir", i said

"Tell me? ", he said

" well truthfully I didn't anwser those questions myself ", i replied.

"Ok so do you mind telling me who it was? ", He asked

"It was my best friend, Clara David. I am sorry for lying, She anwsered it and I copied from her. I replied him.

I said this boldly after all am really not good at lying.

He looked at me for a while he wanted to talk when someone walked in behind him.

Ryan's p. O. V

So she wasn't the one who anwsered my question

Well the person I want is the person who anwsered the question

Clara David.

"So tell me Diana, this Clara is she a senior nurse ", i asked

"No sir ", she replied

Just then the Methron spoke up

"She is a junior nurse sir, but a very intelligent one. Well she has just one little problem. ", she added

****What does she mean by one little problem ****

I wanted to speak when Mrs delvailers walked in behind me I turned and she gave me signals that Anna wanted to see me

***Omg Anna is awake ***

I was so happy I smiled widely

I turned to the screen

"I would have loved to interview this Clara David but I don't have time, Just tell her to get ready, Shes traveling with me., i replied.

I logged out before they even replied.

I tuned to nurse delvaliers

Come on lets go

I grabbed my jacket

Claras p. O. V

Am lying on the floor right now

My cloth is all stained

My hair is so scattered

Am just tired from searching all the kids I find

What is this

Why is life crazy

Just then a kid walked to me i turned

"Unni, she called me

Mm I think she's Korean

"How are you ", i asked her

"Am fine but I came to give you your phone ", she said

I smiled happily when she brought the phone out of her little bag

I kissed her and hugged her

"You just saved unni's life, (kumapta),
I told her and she chuckled.

"Its not(kumapta) you should say (kumapsimida or kangsanmida).

I smiled

"Kangsanmida ", Aka thank you. I said smiling.

She ran away.

I stood up

I need to check on Anna

I wonder if my treatment worked.

I slipped my phone into my pocket and ran up the stairs I was in the second floor when Methron
Linda called me

I wonder what's wrong

I ran down

"Clara you have been chosen to escort Ryan on his second health mission ", she said

What is she saying

I looked around

Me!!? ", I asked her.

" yes but you need to meet Daniella first for approval.

"Oh ok, i added.

"go to her house, She is waiting for you, This is her card, The house address is in it. She added

"Ok madam. ", i replied.

I ran down

I looked at myself from hair to toe

Omg what to do

I look so dirty

AnyWay I don't Care

I ran out and almost ran into Clara

She hugged me and carried me up

"You are going with Ryan", She shouted happily

I smiled

"It's unbelievable ", i added.

"You are so lucky Clara ", she said

She hugged me again

***I felt really happy meeting Ryan has been my dream right from when I was 16 ***

"I heard Daniella wants to see you? " she asked.

"Yes she wants to ", i said

She instantly wiped off my red lipstick and Smearred my pretty make up

'What are you doing I look ugly now "i yanked

"Go, you will thank me later ", She said.

I ran away.

Ryan's p. O. V

I arrived at a. G. H. C

I walked so fast that my guard couldn't even catch up to me

I ran up the stairs

I got to the third floor

I went to where Anna lay

All I saw was the tears on both her eye

Anna are you okay

I asked her

She didn't talk

Whats going on ", I asked the nurse. "he's not opening her eye ", I added.

"But she opened her eye just now. ", the nurse said

I hugged her tightly

"Anna DONT you want to see me ", I asked Her

What did i do to you ", I added.

I kissed her lips with tears in my eye.

Anna's p. O. V

Ryan I want to see you

You didn't do anything wrong

But I can't

I dunno what they did

I want to tell you about Daniella

But I can't

I don't know how to talk to you Ryan

Just then Ryan removed his hands from me

"Mrs delvaliers, do you perceive That smell " he asked her?.

"Smell, is it a bad smell?, she asked.

And before Ryan could talk she already spread her perfume everywhere

Ryan's p. O. V

That smell I think it was hyemaclux

Or Maybe not

This perfume just distracted my concentration

I looked at Anna again

She still lay there with her eyes closed

I just hugged her and held her tight

Mr grandes p. O. V

Oh I felt so much stronger last week

So I decided to start taking my morning cofee again, day before yesterday

And I suddenly feel week again today

But my doctor said its not the coffee

I wonder what it is

My maid walked in

"Sir, should i brew your cofee", She asked

"Of course, I love to start my day with cup. ", I added

She walked out

I called doc tim earlier and he told me there is no difference in Anna's health

I just pray heaven's will realese my child to me

Meanwhile Daniella just walked down
She had been in her office upstairs all morning

She pecked me

"Dad I told you to reduce your coffee intake because of your health "she replied

"Oh my child, my doctor said its totally safe.", I added

"Ok dad I will be upstairs, I have a lot of work to attend to. She said

"Ok dear. ", i replied

Danielas p. O. V

I dunno what that doctor is doing
I miss my lovely dad
Why is he not getting stronger
What's going on

Anyways I am expecting Ryan's nurse today
If she is pretty I will send her back and choose someone else

No one should get Ryan's attention but me

I ran into my mother it turns out she was peeping at me dad

"Mom what's wrong", I asked

"Oh I just want to know if he is drinking his Morning coffee" she added

"The maids are still making it ", i said

"Ok darling, she smiled.

"But mom, why do you always care about dad taking his coffee. I mean I don't even like that

coffee " i asked.

"It's good for his health dear ", she replied

She walked past me.

I wanted to walk up when I looked into the compound from the window and saw a very ugly dirty looking girl coming up

Her hair was as though a rat lived in it

Oh I pray she is the gurl am expecting,

Clara David.

I walked into my study.

Clara p. O. V

Wow the compound is not bad

I can't believe I have Come to meet that grumpy Daniella

I walked further when a maid came to me

"Ma'am Daniela is waiting for you ", she said.

"Ok I replied, as I walked upstairs from the Door she led me to

I think Mr Grande was in the living room but I didn't see him clearly because of the road I followed

Minutes later she showed me the stairs and I walked upstairs

I met Daniela sitting facing a table filled with a lot of books

Her straight long hair falling freely

She is really pretty

She looked at me in an irritating manner

"So you must be Clara David ", she said

I nodded

She stood up and touched my hair and smiled

"Exactly what I wanted ", she said

I don't understand " I asked her

"Clara you are the best nurse for Ryan ", she said

I bowed

"So tell me; what do you think of my Ryan Clara ? ", she asked me

"Do you find him handsome, attractive etc

**What is she saying **

**This girl is really crazy **

What is she driving at *

"Well I have never seen Ryan madam so I don't know anything about him ", I replied.

"So do you have a boyfriend, a serious date ", she asked

I ignored her

She smiled

"Dont mind me clara ", she added

she walked about me.

"You realize, chances are, you are going to live with my boyfriend in the same house right? ", she said

Boyfriend

**when did he start dating Daniella*

**Anyways, they look good together*

"Yes madam, I realize that " i replied

'So I will just ask you a trick question", She said

Ok madam ", I added

"If Ryan asks you to keep him warm at night, a long cold night, Will you agree? ", She asked

I laughed

" but am a human being am not a pot of hot water.

"But If he wants to be warm, I can boil hot water for him. ", i replied

She smiled

"What I meant by keeping him warm Clara is, If Ryan wants a night with you, Although judging from your looks that's impossible, But if it happens. What will be your response? She asked.

"I Won't agree ", am not stupid. I said angrily.

"Nice meeting you Clara, you can leave now. get ready for your trip with Ryan ", She said

I smiled and bowed.

she walked out and I walked behind her.

This time I walked into the living room and I saw Mr Grande
Hes taking tea.

Wait

That tea

This tea smells just like....

G. Healths green tea ,

i hope its not it

This tea is not good,

why is Mr Grande taking it

It turns the effect of drug medications around

If you take this tea and under go treatment

It will kill the effect of your treatment

And worsen your case

I once visited their production center

That was where I did my research.

And confirmed that the tea is bad.

What do I do

Should I tell Mr Grande to stop this tea

What if he fires me

Hes wife is looking At me as though she wants to bite me

What to do

Maybe I should just ignore him

Right????

#chidels_library

More than 5000 likes oh

The other is fake

You can also use your Facebook search key CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 11)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Dianas p. O. V

I arrived in the conference hall with the 3 Methrons

I dunno what's wrong

Uhhmm did i do anything wrong ", i asked

"Ryan dervantes wants to talk to the person who passed his questions Diana", she said

*** Omg what ***

*** i didn't answer it***

*** how can I defend it ***

I bowed and looked at the projector until Ryan appeared

He looked so good in the video

Uhm Diana right ", he asked me

Yes sir " I replied

"They third question you answered you Changed it, which means something was wrong with the question right ", he asked

"Well yes, I replied.

"Ok can you please enlighten me more", he asked "why did you change my question.

He relaxed on his chair

"Actually sir", i said

"Tell me? ", he said

" well truthfully I didn't answer those questions myself ", i replied.

"Ok so do you mind telling me who it was? ", He asked

"It was my best friend, Clara David. I am sorry for lying, She answered it and I copied from her. I replied him.

I said this boldly after all am really not good at lying.

He looked at me for a while he wanted to talk when someone walked in behind him.

Ryan's p. O. V

So she wasn't the one who answered my question

Well the person I want is the person who answered the question

Clara David.

"So tell me Diana, this Clara is she a senior nurse ", i asked

"No sir ", she replied

Just then the Methron spoke up

"She is a junior nurse sir, but a very intelligent one. Well she has just one little problem. ", she added

****What does she mean by one little problem ****

I wanted to speak when Mrs delvailers walked in behind me I turned and she gave me signals that Anna wanted to see me

***Omg Anna is awake ***

I was so happy I smiled widely

I turned to the screen

"I would have loved to interview this Clara David but I don't have time, Just tell her to get ready, Shes traveling with me., i replied.

I logged out before they even replied.

I tuned to nurse delvaliers

Come on lets go

I grabbed my jacket

Claras p. O. V

Am lying on the floor right now

My cloth is all stained

My hair is so scattered

Am just tired from searching all the kids I find

What is this

Why is life crazy

Just then a kid walked to me i turned

"Unni, she called me

Mm I think she's Korean

"How are you ", i asked her

"Am fine but I came to give you your phone ", she said

I smiled happily when she brought the phone out of her little bag

I kissed her and hugged her

"You just saved unni's life, (kumapta),
I told her and she chuckled.

"Its not(kumapta) you should say (kumapsimida or kangsanmida).

I smiled

"Kangsanmida ", Aka thank you. I said smiling.

She ran away.

I stood up

I need to check on Anna

I wonder if my treatment worked.

I slipped my phone into my pocket and ran up the stairs I was in the second floor when Methron
Linda called me

I wonder what's wrong

I ran down

"Clara you have been chosen to escort Ryan on his second health mission ", she said

****What is she saying****

I looked around

Me!!? ", I asked her.

" yes but you need to meet Daniella fist for approval.

"Oh ok, i added.

"go to her house, She is waiting for you, This is her card, The house address is in it. She added

"Ok madam. ", i replied.

I ran down

I looked at myself from hair to toe

Omg what to do

I look so dirty

AnyWay I don't Care

I ran out and almost ran into Clara

She hugged me and carried me up

"You are going with Ryan", She shouted happily

I smiled

"It's unbilevable ", i added.

"You are so lucky Clara ", she said

She hugged me again

*****I felt really happy meeting Ryan has been my dream right from when I was 16 *****

"I heard Daniella wants to see you? " she asked.

"Yes she wants to ", i said

She instantly wiped off my red lipstick and Smeared my pretty make up

'What are you doing I look ugly now "i yanked

"Go, you will thank me later ", She said.

I ran away.

Ryan's p. O. V

I arrived at a. G. H. C

I walked so fast that my guard couldn't even catch up to me

I ran up the stairs

I got to the third floor

I went to where Anna lay

All I saw was the tears on both her eye

Anna are you okay

I asked her

She didn't talk

Whats going on ", I asked the nurse. "he's not opening her eye ", I added.

"But she opened her eye just now. ", the nurse said

I hugged her tightly

"Anna DONT you want to see me ", I asked Her

What did i do to you ", I added.

I kissed her lips with tears in my eye.

Anna's p. O. V

Ryan I want to see you

You didn't do anything wrong

But I can't

I dunno what they did

I want to tell you about Daniella

But I can't

I don't know how to talk to you Ryan

Just then Ryan removed his hands from me

"Mrs delvaliers, do you perceive That smell " he asked her?.

"Smell, is it a bad smell?, she asked.

And before Ryan could talk she already spread her perfume everywhere

Ryan's p. O. V

That smell I think it was hyemaclux

Or Maybe not

This perfume just distracted my concentration

I looked at Anna again

She still lay there with her eyes closed

I just hugged her and held her tight

Mr grandes p. O. V

Oh I felt so much stronger last week

So I decided to start taking my morning coffee again, day before yesterday

And I suddenly feel weak again today

But my doctor said its not the coffee

I wonder what it is

My maid walked in

"Sir, should i brew your coffee", She asked

"Of course, I love to start my day with cup. ", I added

She walked out

I called doc tim earlier and he told me there is no difference in Anna's health

I just pray heaven's will realese my child to me

Meanwhile Daniella just walked down
She had been in her office upstairs all morning

She pecked me

"Dad I told you to reduce your coffee intake because of your health "she replied

"Oh my child, my doctor said its totally safe.", I added

"Ok dad I will be upstairs, I have a lot of work to attend to. She said

"Ok dear. ", i replied

Danielas p. O. V

I dunno what that doctor is doing
I miss my lovely dad
Why is he not getting stronger
What's going on

Anyways I am expecting Ryan's nurse today
If she is pretty I will send her back and choose someone else

No one should get Ryan's attention but me

I ran into my mother it turns out she was peeping at me dad

"Mom what's wrong", I asked

"Oh I just want to know if he is drinking his Morning coffee" she added

"The maids are still making it ", i said

"Ok darling, she smiled.

"But mom, why do you always care about dad taking his coffee. I mean I don't even like that coffee " i asked.

"It's good for his health dear ", she replied

She walked past me.

I wanted to walk up when I looked into the compound from the window and saw a very ugly dirty looking girl coming up

Her hair was as though a rat lived in it

Oh I pray she is the gurl am expecting,

Clara David.

I walked into my study.

Clara p. O. V

Wow the compound is not bad

I can't believe I have Come to meet that grumpy Daniella

I walked further when a maid came to me

"Ma'am Daniela is waiting for you ", she said.

"Ok I replied, as I walked upstairs from the Door she led me to

I think Mr Grande was in the living room but I didn't see him clearly because of the road I followed

Minutes later she showed me the stairs and I walked upstairs

I met Daniela sitting facing a table filled with a lot of books

Her straight long hair falling freely

She is really pretty

She looked at me in an irritating manner

"So you must be Clara David ", she said

I nodded

She stood up and touched my hair and smiled

"Exactly what I wanted ", she said

I don't understand " I asked her

"Clara you are the best nurse for Ryan ", she said

I bowed

"So tell me; what do you think of my Ryan Clara ? ", she asked me

"Do you find him handsome, attractive etc

**What is she saying **

**This girl is really crazy **

What is she driving at *

"Well I have never seen Ryan madam so I don't know anything about him ", I replied.

"So do you have a boyfriend, a serious date ", she asked

I ignored her

She smiled

"Dont mind me clara ", she added

she walked about me.

"You realize, chances are, you are going to live with my boyfriend in the same house right? ", she said

Boyfriend

**when did he start dating Daniella*

**Anyways, they look good together*

"Yes madam, I realize that " i replied

'So I will just ask you a trick question", She said

Ok madam ", I added

"If Ryan asks you to keep him warm at night, a long cold night, Will you agree? ", She asked

I laughed

" but am a human being am not a pot of hot water.

"But If he wants to be warm, I can boil hot water for him. ", i replied

She smiled

"What I meant by keeping him warm Clara is, If Ryan wants a night with you, Although judging from your looks that's impossible, But if it happens. What will be your response? She asked.

"I Won't agree ", am not stupid. I said angrily.

"Nice meeting you Clara, you can leave now. get ready for your trip with Ryan ", She said

I smiled and bowed.

she walked out and I walked behind her.

This time I walked into the living room and I saw Mr Grande
Hes taking tea.

Wait

That tea

This tea smells just like....

G. Healths green tea ,

i hope its not it

This tea is not good,

why is Mr Grande taking it

It turns the effect of drug medications around

If you take this tea and under go treatment

It will kill the effect of your treatment
And worsen your case

I once visited their production center
That was where I did my research.

And confirmed that the tea is bad.

What do I do

Should I tell Mr Grande to stop this tea

What if he fires me

His wife is looking At me as though she wants to bite me

What to do

Maybe I should just ignore him

Right????

#chidels_library

More than 5000 likes oh

The other is fake

You can also use your Facebook search key

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 12)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
.
.

Claras p. O. V. conts

I looked at Mr Grande for a while then I turned to him

"But sir ", i said

He turned to me

"Yes my dear ", he replied

"That tea.... it's not safe " i added

What is this dirty girl saying ", Mrs Tonia yanked

" Mother let her talk, I also don't like that tea, who know maybe that's why dad is never getting better ", daniella added.

" but really that tea is not good sir " I said again

Mr Grande turned interest

"What's your name dear ", he asked me

"Oh its Clara, Clara David ", I said

"Ok tell me more then", he said

I walked to him

"This tea was produced on 3rd of January 1998

"The production stopped at the year 2000 with the excuse that they wanted to reveiw an issue.

"Early 2002 they continued production again but I didn't see any visible changes in the tea, I wondered how a problem that caused production to stop could just be resolved easily. So i decided to research the tea. "

" ok dear , Tell me more ", He said

"Before I looked into it my father already bought the tea and had been using it without my knowledge , so after my research I stopped him from taking the tea.", I added.

"Ok Clara

" to prove to you that i know what i am saying i will tell you the symptoms of this tea

"Your heart beat breaks, at regular intervals

"That's right ", he added

"You go to the bathroom regularly and you experience poor digestion ", i asked

"That's right ", he said

"Any drug you take even for mere headache doesn't work right? ", I asked

"Yes dear that's correct, he said nodding

I smiled

"that is because the tea was made from a local drug resistant wild leaf found in a remote area.

the leaf which has a very refreshing taste is the reason behind the crowd rushing the tea.

"But what we don't know is that

This leaf doesn't allow any medication to work on a person's health, but rather it turns the medication around worsening the person's state.

"The first time they stopped production, they wanted to change the tea but they realized that youths and older people loved the tea because it burns fat, tastes nice and maintains body fitness.

They compared their gains to their losses so they decided to continue production.

Ignoring the fact. That people who are under serious medication also use this tea.

After my dad stopped this tea he felt much better, so I advise you sir stop this tea and watch yourself for two weeks

If you don't see any change then you can continue with it. "

I bowed

And before anyone could say one word I ran away in a heavy heat until I arrived at the street junction, I entered a bike and headed back to the hospital.

I arrived at the hospital, I saw Diana running into the operating room with a bag of blood

" Diana what's wrong ? I asked

" doctor Tony scheduled surgery and we don't know where he is

***Just then I remembered the credit card ***

*Omg I have not returned this card *

" but Clara i thought Tony works in r.d", I asked

" he was transferred when Ryan travelled, He will soon complete his training there, but Alison has always been his patient and right now we are facing complications we no longer have time " she said

" Alison, the president's daughter, I asked

"Yes and if she dies there will be a very big problem, we already called doctor tim he said he can't operate without information "

I placed my hands on my heart.

"This is bad ", i said

" we also called Ryan i hope he comes, I need to keep this blood Clara " she said and tried rushing out

I noticed the I. D on her neck

" wait nurse delvaliers gave you her I.D ", I asked

"Yes she did, she went to eat, do you need it " she asked

Before I could talk she hanged the I. D on my neck and ran away.

Oh I pray nothing happens to Alison.. she is just 16...

But where is Tony, how can he schedule surgery and disappear...

I looked around for a while then I ran upstairs to the 3rd floor....

Mr grandes p. O. V

I just finished a call with my research Tim

This Clara girl is too brilliant

Does she work in(A. G. H. C)

She deserves some accolades

She deserves some promotion

She is just too good

Now I know why I am not getting better

Even my private doctor too must be really stupid.

I called the maids to remove the coffee then I walked back into my room

To bad I didn't ask her which coffee is good for me.

Tonys p. O. V

Am in my house...

Am in my room...

I know I scheduled sugery...

But I won't do it...

Not that I can't do...

But that's Ryan's specialty...

I don't want any complications...

Alison is not a common citizen...

In the next 01 : 30 minutes that sugery won't happen again...

Alison will die...

They no longer have time...

I am sure they have called doctor Tim..

And he replied that he doesn't work without info...

Their next choice is Ryan...

Am sure he will show up..

He has a kind heart..

But that's If he picks his call first..

I would have loved to call Ryan..

And hand over this case to him myself..

But no...

It Will make him feel more proud

He will think he is really better than me....

I picked a stick of cigarette from my drawer and lighted it as I looked at my clock...

Alison you are running out of time....

Sitting quietly like this takes me aback, bringing back memories I wish to delete...

The first day I met Anna

Back in medical school

In switzer land....

She always smiled widely

Always looked good and simple....

I remember it was the day of her final exam

I was already higher than her in grade

Infact i was one of the invigilators for the exam

we met in the school compound

She didn't know who I was

Neither did i know her

I watched her from a distance as she scratched her hair in confusion

Just like that clumsy nurse

I walked to her.

"Hello, Uhm did you loose something " i asked

" yes I lost my jotter and I have my final exam today and everything is in the jotter, everything i know, i cant fail this exam my dad will be annoyed ", she said sadly

" Oh am really sorry but what's your name ", I asked

" Anna, Anastasia Grande ", she added

"Anastasia Grande the first " i completed her name ", signaling I new her.

"She smiled " yes Anastasia Grande the first ", she said proudly while placing her hands on her attractive slim waists

"Nice meeting you miss Grande, I am Tony, Tony malavera ", I said

She smiled

" nuella is my friend " she said smiling " nuella malavera " she added.

I smiled

These memories are really difficult to loose...

I stood up and walked to my bar where a picked a bottle of wine and I sat back
I remember the exam scene clearly

Anna was really confused

She scratched her hair in the exam hall....

I collected an empty script where I wrote her name and her number which I copied from her book...

I anwsered all her questions successfully and summited her work...

After the exam I made sure she submitted to me....

I walked out and threw it on the streets not knowing she saw me...

She came to me and picked it up...

"Hey why didn't you submit my work ", she asked me with tears in her eyes

"Well I...

"Talk to me, what did i do wrong, you knew how much I wanted to pass this exam ", she added.

I walked out on her and she dragged me back just then her results came into her phone

She smiled widely

She got an (A)

She looked at me

"You wrote for me, did you write for me? ", she asked

Before I could talk she hugged me

After that day our love story started

Our romance began

I remember our first night together

I didn't believe she was still a virgin

I loved Anna with my all.

We traveled back to new York as a couple

Then one morning..

One dark morning..

Anna came to me and said ",

R. D has been merged with(A. G. H. C)

" what do you mean, "I asked her.

" I am bethroted to ryan dervantes and we are getting engaged ", She said

These words ringed like a bell in my ear

"Anna what about us", I asked

"Tony my dad has decided, and you know I can't defile him. so our romance has to end ", She said.

She left me.....

After 3 days....

she came back

She made love to me like never before

She told me she couldn't love Ryan

She said she still loved me

She promised to break off the engagement

Our affair started again.

.

.

Then

After few days of her moving into Ryan's house like their parent's instructed.

Anna she became distant

She was with me but I missed her

.

.

Until one day

She finally opened up...

"Tony I made a mistake.

" I fell in love with Ryan.

"let's end this for real ", She said.

These words are my forevermore

They never left me.

Anna left me

She just left

She left me empty

Our affair ended

I ran away to Paris to move on

And when I came back I met another tragedy
Anna, my Anna was in coma.

At first i visited her almost every day
I didn't talk so she won't know it was me

But as time went on
I forced myself to let go
I forced myself to believe That Anna was not mine
she was for Ryan
She was now his forevermore.

I hate thinking about there stuffs

I looked at my clock
Alison has only 1 hour before she dies.
I hope Ryan arrived.

Diana's p. O. V

We no longer have time...

What is going on with this doctor's..

Where is Tony..

I looked at the clock..
We have only one hour left..
Before the presidents only child dies..

What's going on...

Calling Ryan is even hopeless..
He doesn't know anything about this girl..
He doesn't know any single thing..

And doctor Tim is so stupid..

And I can't believe Tony is so crazy..

I wish I could do surgery..

I just pity this high school girl...

I turned to the nurses..

"Have you called ryan ? " I asked.

"No, he is not pickiing up so I texted him ", she said.

Ryan pls come

If Alison dies

There will be war

Mr president won't ignore the fact that he's only child died while waiting for surgery...

Someone please come..

I looked at the time again

Just 58 minutes before this surgery becomes impossible.

Claras p. O. V

I ran into the room.

Anna was on the bed, thank God nurse delvaliers Is not here.

I walked to the bed

It's obvious there is no change

Anna still lay the same way

" hey sleeping beauty, you did you wake, are you awake? ", I asked her.

No response

She didn't even open her eye

She didn't even move a finger.

If she didn't wake up that means she was not given any hyemaclux

It was just my imagination.

It's not hyemaclux, it may be that her sickness is normal, and her time for waking is not now.

Seeing Anna like this just spoilt my mood

I better leave

Before I start crying

I need to meet Tony too.

I tried walking out when my eye met the drip

It's clear

It's pure drip I guess

I tried walking out when my mind told me to use the microscope

I used it and looked at her drip.

I collected another drip from the storage

I compared them both

No, this one has a different colour.

Why?

What did they inject into it

Could it be....

More hyemaclux

I instantly removed the drip and threw it out the window.

I took the pure drip

I got it set for hanging

I tried hanging it

But the door just shook

someone is just unlocking the door

What do I do

I tried sneaking under the bed

It was loaded up

Who packed all this stuffs here

What to do

Am so confused

Am so scared.

What do I do!!!

Daniela p. O. V (4 mins past)

I walked into the hospital

All the nurses are Rushing helter skelter

I think there is a surgery going on

I was about running to the third floor when I met doctor Tim

"How is Anna? ", i asked him

" well the drip changer has not been caught ", he said

" i am so scared that someone is unto us, I can't wait to catch and kill the person. ", I said

" yes we cant be rest assured until we find out who the person is, as for Anna lets meet her together ", he said and rushed up to the 3rd floor.

I walked behind him...

We arrived at the door I entered the pass code and instantly the door opened.

Clara say your last prayers

T. B. C

Story by queen CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 12)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
.
.
Claras p. O. V. conts

I looked at Mr Grande for a while then I turned to him

"But sir ", i said

He turned to me

"Yes my dear ", he replied

"That tea.... it's not safe " i added

What is this dirty girl saying ", Mrs Tonia yanked

" Mother let her talk, I also don't like that tea, who know maybe that's why dad is never getting better ", daniella added.

" but really that tea is not good sir " I said again

Mr Grande turned interest

"What's your name dear ", he asked me

"Oh its Clara, Clara David ", I said

"Ok tell me more then", he said

I walked to him

"This tea was produced on 3rd of January 1998

"The production stopped at the year 2000 with the excuse that they wanted to reveiw an issue.

"Early 2002 they continued production again but I didn't see any visible changes in the tea, I wondered how a problem that caused production to stop could just be resolved easily. So i decided to research the tea. "

" ok dear , Tell me more ", He said

"Before I looked into it my father already bought the tea and had been using it without my knowledge , so after my research I stopped him from taking the tea.", I added.

"Ok Clara

" to prove to you that i know what i am saying i will tell you the symptoms of this tea

"You heart beat breaks, at regular intervals

"That's right ", he added

"You go to the bathroom regularly and you experience poor digestion ", i asked

"That's right ", he said

"Any drug you take even for mere headache doesn't work right? ", I asked

"Yes dear thats correct, he said nodding

I smiled

"that is because the tea was made from a local drug resistant wild leaf found in a remote area.

the leaf which has a very refreshing taste is the reason behind the crowd rushing the tea.

"But what we don't know is that

This leaf doesn't allow any medication to work on a persons health, but rater it turns the medication around worsening the persons state.

"The first time they stopped production, the wanted to change the tea but the realized that youths and older people loved the tea because it burns fat, tastes nice and maintains body fitness.

They compared their gains to their losses so they decided to continue production.

Ignoring the fact. That people who are under serious medication also use this tea.

After my dad stopped This tea he felt much better, so I advice you sir stop this tea and watch yourself for two weeks

If you don't see any change then you can continue with it. "

I bowed

And before anyone could say one word I ran away in a heavy heat until I arrived at the street junction, I entered a bike and headed back to the hospital.

I arrived at the hospital, I saw Diana running into the operating room with a bag of blood

" Diana what's wrong ? I asked

" doctor Tony scheduled surgery and we don't know where he is

*** Just then I remembered the credit card ***

*Omg I have not returned this card *

" but Clara I thought Tony works in r.d", I asked

" he was transferred when Ryan travelled, He will soon complete his training there, but Alison has always been his patient and right now we are facing complications we no longer have time " she said

" Alison, the president's daughter, I asked

"Yes and if she dies there will be a very big problem, we already called doctor tim he said he can't operate without information "

I placed my hands on my heart.

"This is bad ", I said

" we also called Ryan I hope he comes, I need to keep this blood Clara " she said and tried rushing out

I noticed the I. D on her neck

" wait nurse Delvaliers gave you her I.D ", I asked

"Yes she did, she went to eat, do you need it " she asked

Before I could talk she hanged the I. D on my neck and ran away.

Oh I pray nothing happens to Alison.. she is just 16...

But where is Tony, how can he schedule sugery and disappear...

I looked around for a while then I ran upstairs to the 3rd floor....

Mr grandes p. O. V

I just finished a call with my research Tim

This Clara girl is too brilliant

Does she work in(A. G. H. C)

She deserves some accolades

She deserves some promotion

She is just too good

Now I know why I am not getting better

Even my private doctor too must be really stupid.

I called the maids to remove the coffee then I walked back into my room

To bad I didn't ask her which coffee is good for me.

Tonys p. O. V

Am in my house...

Am in my room...

I know I scheduled sugery...

But I won't do it...

Not that I can't do...

But that's Ryan's specialty...

I don't want any complications...

Alison is not a common citizen...

In the next 01 : 30 minutes that sugery won't happen again...

Alison will die...

They no longer have time...

I am sure they have called doctor Tim..

And he replied that he doesn't work without info...

Their next choice is Ryan...

Am sure he will show up..

He has a kind heart..

But that's If he picks his call first..

I would have loved to call Ryan..

And hand over this case to him myself..

But no...

It Wil make him feel more proud

He will think he is really better than me....

I picked a stick of cigarette from my drawer and lighted it as I looked at my clock...

Alison you are running out of time....

Sitting quietly like this takes me aback, bringing back memories I wish to delete...

The first day I met Anna

Back in medical school

In switzer land....

She always smiled widely

Always looked good and simple....

I remember it was the day of her final exam

I was already higher than her in grade

Infact i was one of the invigilators for the exam

we met in the school compound

She didn't know who I was

Neither did i know her

I watched her from a distance as she scratched her hair in confusion

Just like that clumsy nurse

I walked to her.

"Hello, Uhm did you loose something " i asked

" yes I lost my jotter and I have my final exam today and everything is in the jotter, everything i know, i cant fail this exam my dad will be annoyed ", she said sadly

" Oh am really sorry but what's your name ", I asked

" Anna, Anastasia Grande ", she added

"Anastasia Grande the first " i completed her name ", signaling I new her.

"She smiled " yes Anastasia Grande the first ", she said proudly while placing her hands on her attractive slim waists

"Nice meeting you miss Grande, I am Tony, Tony malavera ", I said

She smiled

" nuella is my friend " she said smiling " nuella malavera " she added.

I smiled

These memories are really difficult to loose...

I stood up and walked to my bar where a picked a bottle of wine and I sat back
I remember the exam scene clearly

Anna was really confused

She scratched her hair in the exam hall....

I collected an empty script where I wrote her name and her number which I copied from her book...

I anwsered all her questions successfully and summited her work...

After the exam I made sure she submitted to me....

I walked out and threw it on the streets not knowing she saw me...

She came to me and picked it up...

"Hey why didn't you submit my work ", she asked me with tears in her eyes

"Well I...

"Talk to me, what did i do wrong, you knew how much I wanted to pass this exam ", she added.

I walked out on her and she dragged me back just then her results came into her phone

She smiled widely

She got an (A)

She looked at me

"You wrote for me, did you write for me? ", she asked

Before I could talk she hugged me

After that day our love story started

Our romance began

I remember our first night together

I didn't believe she was still a virgin

I loved Anna with my all.

We traveled back to new York as a couple

Then one morning..

One dark morning..

Anna came to me and said ",

R. D has been merged with(A. G. H. C)

" what do you mean, "I asked her.

" I am bethroted to ryan dervantes and we are getting engaged ", She said

These words ringed like a bell in my ear

"Anna what about us", I asked

"Tony my dad has decided, and you know I can't defile him. so our romance has to end ", She said.

She left me.....

After 3 days....

she came back

She made love to me like never before

She told me she couldn't love Ryan

She said she still loved me

She promised to break off the engagement

Our affair started again.

.

.

Then

After few days of her moving into Ryan's house like their parent's instructed.

Anna she became distant

She was with me but I missed her

.

.

Until one day

She finally opened up...

"Tony I made a mistake.

" I fell in love with Ryan.

"let's end this for real ", She said.

These words are my forevermore

They never left me.

Anna left me
She just left
She left me empty
Our affair ended
I ran away to Paris to move on
And when I came back I met another tragedy
Anna, my Anna was in coma.

At first i visited her almost every day
I didn't talk so she won't know it was me

But as time went on
I forced myself to let go
I forced myself to believe That Anna was not mine
she was for Ryan
She was now his forevermore.

I hate thinking about there stuffs

I looked at my clock
Alison has only 1 hour before she dies.
I hope Ryan arrived.

Diana's p. O. V

We no longer have time...

What is going on with this doctor's..

Where is Tony..

I looked at the clock..
We have only one hour left..
Before the presidents only child dies..

What's going on...

Calling Ryan is even hopeless..
He doesn't know anything about this girl..
He doesn't know any single thing..

And doctor Tim is so stupid..

And I can't believe Tony is so crazy..

I wish I could do surgery..

I just pity this high school girl...

I turned to the nurses..

"Have you called ryan ? " I asked.

"No, he is not pickiing up so I texted him ", she said.

Ryan pls come

If Alison dies

There will be war

Mr president won't ignore the fact that he's only child died while waiting for surgery...

Someone please come..

I looked at the time again

Just 58 minutes before this surgery becomes impossible.

Claras p. O. V

I ran into the room.

Anna was on the bed, thank God nurse delvaliers Is not here.

I walked to the bed

It's obvious there is no change

Anna still lay the same way

" hey sleeping beauty, you did you wake, are you awake? ", I asked her.

No response

She didn't even open her eye

She didn't even move a finger.

If she didn't wake up that means she was not given any hyemaclux

It was just my imagination.

It's not hyemaclux, it may be that her sickness is normal, and her time for waking is not now.

Seeing Anna like this just spoilt my mood

I better leave

Before I start crying

I need to meet Tony too.

I tried walking out when my eye met the drip

It's clear

It's pure drip I guess

I tried walking out when my mind told me to use the microscope

I used it and looked at her drip.

I collected another drip from the storage

I compared them both

No, this one has a different colour.

Why?

What did they inject into it

Could it be....

More hyemaclux

I instantly removed the drip and threw it out the window.

I took the pure drip

I got it set for hanging

I tried hanging it

But the door just shook

someone is just unlocking the door

What do I do

I tried sneaking under the bed

It was loaded up

Who packed all this stuffs here

What to do

Am so confused

Am so scared.

What do I do!!!

Daniela p. O. V (4 mins past)

I walked into the hospital

All the nurses are Rushing helter skelter

I think there is a surgery going on

I was about running to the third floor when I met doctor Tim

"How is Anna? ", i asked him

" well the drip changer has not been caught ", he said

" i am so scared that someone is onto us, I can't wait to catch and kill the person. ", I said

" yes we cant be rest assured until we find out who the person is, as for Anna lets meet her together ", he said and rushed up to the 3rd floor.

I walked behind him...

We arrived at the door I entered the pass code and instantly the door opened.

Clara say your last prayers

T. B. C

Story by queen

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 13)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
.
Daniellas p. O. V conts

The door opened
There stood a Nurse wearing a surgeons mask
I looked at her I. D
It is Nurse delvaliers
She has her I. D
But why is she wearing a surgeons mask
Maybe she has surgery to attend to.

She bowed and tried moving out that's when I noticed her fingers

No ring.

Nurse. D. Always wears her rings I looked at Anna

Her drip had been removed
It was on her side

Omg its not nurse delvaliers its the drip changer

Before I could turn to Tim she was fast enough to walk past him

" Tim stop her, call the guards its the drip changer ", I shouted.

Doctor Tim ran after her but she was too fast to run

He called the guards and all them ran after her.
I hope they get her so we can blame her for Anna's condition

Claras p. O. V

I ran as fast as I could with tears in my eyes
Am so scared
Who will save me
If they catch me
I might get killed
My mom might get killed too
What was I doing

I ran faster more guards chased me
The hospital alarms were high and shouting

More guards came out of nowhere
I covered my face well
I still kept running

Am tired already
My legs are paining

I was already close to the entrance when someone who was passing by caught me

He held my hands tight
The guards already surrounded the door

I turned to look at him
He wore a black suit
He must be a guard

I looked in his face with tears rushing down my eyes

Wait what is this
It's the guy I insulted
It's the guy I fought with
Thank God my face is covered
This would have double punishment

No need it's finished
I know he will hand me over to them.

I looked in his eye and my tears kept gushing out

He looked at me for a while with his hands holding me tight

I know am about to die but Damn
Why is this guy so sexy.

The guards faced him

"Sir, she committed a criminal act hand her over to us ", they said

"What did she do and who ordered you to chase her around like this ", he asked calmly

" sir she was tampering with miss Anastasia health and Mrs Daniela asked us to catch her, She is even wearing a fake identity. The said

Just then nurse delvaliers ran out

"The criminal must be punished, she even stole my i. D card, She is the reason why Anna is not waking up", nurse D added.

The cute guy looked me in the face for while

This is actually the first time I am seeing him differently
He looks so calm and reserved but
" sad"

He removed the I. D from my neck and threw it to nurse delvaliers.

The I. D he removed made my messy hair fall into my eye

I would have moved it but he is holding my hands tight.

Before I could shake my face to move the hair

He removed it from my eye with his hands

I looked at him with my mouth open
My eyes rolling at his face

I suddenly felt butterflies in my tummy

***What is that?? ***

He then looked at me and said

" with Anna or with anybody else, did you do something wrong "?, he asked me

I shook my head in disagreement

The remaining tears gushed out

Next thing he let go off my hands and said

"Go "

Omg am free I can't believe this, this guy saved me,

I instantly lifted myself to tip because he was taller than me

I pecked his cheek softly then I ran away.

the guards tried chasing me but his guards blocked them

I ran away as fast as I could, I ran into the Bush and removed the mask then I used leafs to cover my face my face

I got out and took a bike I showed him Tonys card he said he knew the address

I can't wait to meet him (Tony)

I have two questions for him

First why did he schedule surgery and ignore it

Secondly why didn't he bother looking for me so he can get his card back.

Dianas p. O. V

I was still moving about in confusion and fear when Ryan walked in.

All the nurses heaved a sigh of relieve

His dress sense "wow "

I walked to him

Sir you are late, I think she lost a lot of blood.

"who scheduled this surgery", he asked me

" doctor Tony ", I replied

He looked at the door for a while then he looked at Alison.

He flipped his hair backward then he dropped his phone on the chair

"I need her file", he said

I handed him her file and he sat down with his legs crossed

minutes later

I looked at our time

We have only 35 minutes left

And Ryan is still reading ... comfortably

"Sir, our time is running out should we bring blood ", I asked desperately

" I need her health record, starting from her first surgery ", he said

I ran into the hospital store

I searched in a haste

How will he read all this

There is no time

I took her file and ran back thinking Ryan had started the surgery but he still sat with his legs crossed.

I gave him the record he dropped the file on the floor

He looked at the health records from start to end, every word, every note

I must say he is a fast reader

After few minutes he was done he dropped the file on the floor

I checked our time only 20 minute left

He instantly wore the cover all and switched on the surgery lights

He wore his gloves with style and speed

I must say everything this guy does is charming.

He turned to us

"I don't want to stay here or more than 10minutes ", he said

We all nodded in agreement.

He looked at her

He opened her tummy, just left side to her abdomen

Then he said

" scalpel ".

I handed him the scalpel

He instantly cut the area open like a slice of bread

" scissors "

The other nurse handed him a scissors

"Saws"

I handed him a saw I must say Ryan is very fast.

" forceps "

I handed him the tool

"Articulator"

I handed that to him

He turned to the other nurse

"Check heart beat "

He turned to me

" Diana blood"

I went for the blood bag

" needle holder"

A male nurse handed it to him

" towel clamp"

I returned and handed it to him in a Haste

Omg he is almost done

" clips "

I handed him

" vascular clamps"

I handed him

" stapler "

I handed him

" thank you.

Wait he's done

He was done

Hes work was so clean but something is weird about ryan today

he was smiling to himself carelessly all through the surgery

I noticed him holding in some kind of laughter

He smile regularly a he thought of something

I wonder what happened.

He removed the gloves and washed his hands

Then he removed the cover all and wore his jacket.

" move her, her sugery was a success, the patient should be awake by 8:00 tomorow. ", he said this and rushed out

I checked the time, wow we still have 11 minutes left

no wonder he is a star surgeon.

I instantly moved Alison out of the room

what a long day am so tired.

Ryan's p. O. V .

What a surgery

But i can't stop thinking about that sily kiss.

It's just so funny thoughts of it makes me want to laugh.

Why did that ugly looking girl kiss me anyways

It was so funny when she stepped on My shoes while tying to Raise herself to my height

I laughed again

I wonder why this is so funny.

I chuckled to myself and with my hands on my lips

This makes me laugh, I don't know why.

Clara p.O. v.

I arrived at Tonys house

Omg it is so big

And so white

But does he live alone

Aaagh is this safe

Why didn't I think of this Before coming here.

Anyways am already here

I ran into the compound where I saw him swimming in his pool which was beautiful and was demarcated with a big white stair case

He walked out and sat on his chair

He lighted a stick of cigarette and sat facing his bottle of wine

His hair dripping wet

His skin dreamy

Hes so cute

He hadn't seen me yet

Ok now he saw me.

I just remembered am looking ugly

I instantly started arranging my hair

He waved at me

" hey ", He shouted

I looked around then I bowed from the distance

This made him laugh to himself.

I wonder what's funny

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 14)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Clara p. O. V conts

I finally decided to walk down to him

I got to where he sat

I bowed again

He stood up

He was really surprised to see me

I looked round the house

Wow amazing

The pool was unending

I mean it was so round

I think it sorrouned the house

I wonder where it ended

He just looked at me quietly

Tony s p. O. V

Now that I look closely this girl resembles nuella Quite a lot

She is still amazed at the pool

She looked around smiling

Just then she dragged my hand

"I want to see where it ended ", She said

"Where what ended ", I asked in confusion

"The water come on", she shouted almost jumping up

She dragged my hands and I followed her

She walked down and I walked behind her watching her as she smiled carelessly

While looking into the water

We walked about the buiding and came back to the front

She clapped her hands together in satisfaction

" Oh really, the water has no ending ",

She said smiling.

"Yes it doesn't ", I replied her while looking at her

"But sir, you scheduled surgery, did you forget ", she asked

"Arrrrgh how did i forget, anyways am sure they called Ryan ", I replied

" oh ok, but I came to give you your card,

She opened her bag with a very sorry face

" am really sorry, I totally forgot... pls forgive me it was all Abigails fault.

" she dragged me into that free bus, I know I didn't have transport fare but I could have trekked.

" you wont believe i didnt even sit down in the bus, I stood all the while till I got home.

" it was when I arrived home that I realized I was with your card "

" i wanted to call you but my phone was in the kids section.

" i went in there and searched all the kids one by one untill one Korean..... She just kept blabbing , non stop without even breathing

Holy heavens what a lady

I enjoyed it though, she talked for a long time while searching her bag.

Seconds later she looked at me with her mouth open wide

Her eyes were now teary

I walked close to her

I swear I forced myself not to laugh.

"What's wrong", I asked her

"Actually, I can't find my purse", she said almost crying

"But, is that where the cards are", I asked

She nodded

"Arrrgghh what is this", She said and she sat on the floor with both hands on her head.

I covered my mouth to hold my laughter.

"No problem, you can bring it later" I

said.

She started blabbing again

"Why have I suffered this week

"I really, really, suffered to find my phone

"Searching for something in that kids section is not funny

"Now I forgot my purse there

"I tell you my life is going out of hands" what is this

She scattered her already messy hair and lay flat on the floor with her eyes closed.

"Clara are you okay", I asked her

"Shhhhhhhh moment of silence", she replied

I chuckled as I dragged her up

She must have really stressed herself for this card.

"Clara don't worry, we will search for the card together", I said

She smiled

" uuhhmmm I will just change ", I said

" oh ok ", She replied

I tried walking into the house but she still stood there

I turned and dragged her hands into the house.

she looked around the house, I guess she just realized no one is here....

She suddenly started coughing but I swear I know that cough, nuella does it very well., it's a fake cough

I turned to look at her

She scratched her hair

" but sir ", am not ready yet , let's take it slowly ", She said

omg what is this girl thinking

*** so funny what a crazy girl ***

I hastily left her hands

"Hey, what are you thinking, I just wanted to change so we can look for the purse ", I said sharply

She knocked herself

" oh arrrgh, don't mind me, just..... let's go ", She said

We walked into my room she looked around

She sat on the bed , i watched her carefully as she folded her hands into her legs.

I walked into my dressing room and after a while

I came out wearing my shorts, i picked my polo on the bed

This Clara girl covered her eye

" hey , what's wrong ", I asked

" get dressed already ", she said sharply

"Oh sorry " I wore my top and removed her hands from her eye

She looked at me with her mouth open then she slowly closed it.

Claras p. O. V

Mmmm

I feel like coughing again

Why Is he looking in my face

I looked at his dressing

Wow so nice

I hastily stood up

" let's go ", I replied

He took my hands and we walked out

Why does he keep taking my hands

It's so funny

Treating me like a baby

We got to the car and he opened the door for me.

He opened the drivers seat and sat

He locked his door

I tried locking my door but it was a little hard

But I still pushed it

"Did you lock the door well?", He asked me.

Before I spoke

He moved over to my side and Locked the door well.

I smiled

"Use your seat belt ", he said

Before I could do it he leaned over to me

He fixed the sit belt well

He just covered me with his sexy body while doing that

His face was directly in front me

But I didn't Care less

Just then

He rolled those sexy eyes to look in my face

I turned to ice

Hes not moving out

He just stayed like that looking at me

Why is he still so close to me

I might cough again

he looked at my lips

What's wrong

I licked my lips, is there anything there

He looked in my eye and started moving closer.

What is he doing

Does he want kiss me

But

Arrrgh

What to I do

My eyes opened wide

Just when he came close enough

He looked down and slowly withdrew

"am sorry,

" its ok, maybe you just slipped ", I added.

He chuckled and started the car

Tonys p. O. V

I can't believe I almost kissed her

What came over me

What's attracting me to clara

Shes clumsy

Dirty

Talkative

Poor dress sense

Troublesome

But amazing smiles

Lively

Fun to be with

Real

No pretences

No fake Ness

Innocent

I guess that's enough

Soon we got to the hospital

She was fast to run into the kids play
Section

Omg What a Crowd

We started looking for the purse

I searched almost all the kids with bags

Clara chased them around one by one
They had fun with her

I can't stop laughing

Clara is so skinny
the crowd of children Keep pulling her to the floor

anytime she fell she won't stand up
She would ask a kid to help her
once they give her a hand
she will push them down too
What a playful girl

She stood up and we continued the search

We both scratched our hair
No sign of her purse

Claras p. O. V

Tony is really stressing himself
Searching this kids is not funny

But who is that fat kid
She is carrying a toy bag

I shouted to Tony

"Hey, catch that fat kid, Hurry hurry!!!!

He ran after the child
I too ran after the child

The kid kept running non stop until Tony finally caught her

The kid started laughing

I laughed too because the kids laugh is so contagious

Tony instantly took a picture of me

I took her bag from her

We searched it together

So many toys

Then I saw My purse

My micky mouse purse

Finally

I smiled and raised it up

Tony looked at the purse awkwardly

"Uhhm is that yours or the kids ", he asked

I sat back on the floor and opened the purse
i brought out his credit card and handed to him

He smiled

"Thank you ', He said

" you are welcome ", I replied

"Come on, lets go, I will take you home ", he said

We got to his car

We both entered and I directed him to my house

We arrived

I came down and waved at him

He tried leaving when my dad walked out

" won't you Bring him inside ", He said

I remembered my mother

" no no dad, He is going " i said

My dad turned to Tony

" not even tea ", He asked

" it will be my pleasure " Tony replied

We walked into the house

He sat down

Just then my dad shouted

" honey, come Clara came with her boyfriend ", he shouted

" oh am glad, finally, my child won't die a virgin", She shouted.

I instantly covered her ears with both hands

" mom!!!! , I shouted

I looked at Tony who chuckled quietly

My mother ran down

" omg doc Tony, what are you doing, are you Clara, how are you....

I know mother is confused so I shouted

" he's not my boyfriend mother, he's not, he's really not ", I said

" oh , No wonder, I almost choked ", She said.

"Good day madam", Tony said

" you are welcome, what can I offer you ", She asked.

" ouch am already full, He said

" all right dear ", sHe replied.

" clara you have such a wonderful family ", he said.

I smiled

" clara go and change so you can walk him out " she Said

I know my mother

She wants to send me out

I wonder what she wants to tell him

I stood up

" all right mum ", I rushed out

I was rushing up the stairs when my mother shouted

" clara be care full on the stairrrsssssss.....

I was already rolling down the stair again.

I pushed myself up and turned to them

" mom, dad, Tony ", am alright.

I ran into my room.

Mrs David's p. O. V

I can't believe someone like Tony is in my house

Could he really be dating Clara

I looked in His face and he looked worried

I guess he is worried about Claras fall.

" uhm why don't you check on her I mean it's obvious you are worried " I said to him.

" oh that's ok, I can't pry into her privacy ", He replied

" don't worry, Clara doesn't have privacy all her friends are welcome in her room ", i said

He smiled then he stood up

He Carefully walked up the stairs

Claras p. O. V

I walked into my room and found Tyler on my bed

Always sneaking up

I sat beside him and removed my shoes

" Welcome, i have been waiting you ", He said

" i know, someone must always be in my room ", i replied him

Just then Tony walked in

Tyler stupidly covered his face with the pillow

I stood up and walked to him

" sorry to badge in I just wanted to check on you, since you fell ", He said

" oh am fine ", i replied

He looked at the bed I instantly dragged out the pillow so he could see Tyler well.

Tyler waved at him and lay back comfortably in the bed

" it's getting late, I have to leave ", He said

" oh of course, I will walk you ", I added.

We both walked down, we got to the car.

I bowed

" goodbye ", i said

" bye, i had fun ", he added.

he entered his car and drove away.

I ran back into my room and lay beside Tyler

" mm so what next, did he ask you to date him?, he asked

" not yet, I just came from his house today ", i replied

"Omg Clara, rule no 1" no sex till it's defined ", He said

" what's he saying " I asked

" just saying ", He added

" where is Cinderella ", I asked

" she's in my room", He replied

" and you are here "? I asked him

" been with her all morning missed you", He said

I smiled

Just then another person sneaked in through my window.

I turned

Omg its Lia

I hugged her

" lia you have changed ", Tyler added

" am I fat or fit ", She asked

" perfect ", Tyler added

Tyler snuck out of the window he thinks I do not see him take my chocolate pack.

Lia touched my hair

" sis, why is your hair so messy ", She asked me

"Well, I don't wash it anymore ", i said

"What, clara you are spoiling your amazing hair ", She shouted

" i just want to rush out of the shower, washing my hair makes me late to work ", i said

" and your boyfriend is not saying anything? ", She asked

" arrrgh don't go there ", I added

" i heard you are going to African with Ryan ? ", She asked

"Yes I am ", i replied

" omg, can i go in your stead ", She asked

I pushed her

" silly " I said

" ok as someone more experienced with men I will give you some tips ", She said

" ok tell me ", I added

" first always lock your door.

" Make sure to pack all you need
Pads, cloth, cream etc.

" oh thats easy " i added

" and, whenever the weather is cold, don't lurk around that cute guy if not hmmm..... she
licked her lips

I got interested

" what will happen ", I asked.

" he will say to you, the night is cold, take off your cloths and lie with me ", She said

I instantly covered my chest in surprise

" really ", I asked

She nodded

" another tip ", She said

She tried talking when her phone caught her interest

She picked her phone then shouted

" clara the girl who looks like you is on t. V "

I smiled widely and looked into her phone

It was my role model

The girl who looks like Me

Nuella maravella

She looks a little like me

Once i used her old picture as my d. P and my friends thought it was me.

She looks just like me

But i am shorter and she is prettier

I am also slimmer and her nose is more aligned, also her face is well built

She always looks so expensive

she is a model and also an intelligent doc.

During her last interview she said modelling was her real dream and medical school is her dad's dream.

Nuella's p. O. V

I am in New York

My assistant just informed me about the change in my schedule

I just arrived new York today for my modelling contract with nivea as their brand ambassador
And I just got informed that I need to go on a health visit at(A. G. H. C)

Just the same day

I am in so much pain
Why does dad do this to me
I am mad at him
I called him on phone

" why did you change my schedule for Thursday dad "

" Nuella I have future plans for our health center And being in good terms with A. G. H. C is perfect. ", He said

" dad I can't, what about my dreams ", I asked him.

" stupid dreams, you have no future as a model concentrate on being a doctor just like your brother, enough if this modelling game ", he shouted at me

" come on dad, I am an international super model

" and a professional doctor too, you will visit that hospital next tomorrow and you can't change that, and after that you can continue your modelling parade "

" dad please, Thursday is a big day for my career as a model ", i said

" It is also a big day for my duty as a father and your future planner, I already spoke to Mr grande, they are expecting you. ", he said

I dropped the call.

Claras p. O. V

Next day

Is funny lia actually washed my hair today and dressed it
Then she packed it well
She even ironed my nurse uniform for me
She said she wants me to look pretty today

Imagine that

Right now I am running through the street
I ran out of the hospital to buy food for one of the patients
Next thing I ran into a big white car
It almost hit me
Thank God it stopped

I fell to the floor out of shock and fear
Secondly
I fell so they can rush me to the hospital at least Diana will get a little Money out of them.

I lay there with my eye closed
thinking about my future

Then a guard walked out
Another guard walked out
A girl walked out holding a black book
All of the looked at me in surprise

Just then the girl shouted

Madam come and check this out
This girl looks like you

Just then I opened my eye
And she stepped out of her car

Omg kill me
Its nuella maravella
My one and only role model

She bent down to me and smiled

"She really looks like me ", She said

"Hey are you okay ", she asked me

I closed my eye tight

**pls just take me to the hospital i need money **

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 14)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Clara p. O. V conts

I finally decided to walk down to him
I got to where he sat

I bowed again
He stood up

He was really surprised to see me
I looked round the house
Wow amazing
The pool was unending
I mean it was so round
I think it sorrouned the house
I wonder where it ended
He just looked at me quietly

Tony s p. O. V

Now that I look closely this girl resembles nuella Quite a lot

She is still amazed at the pool
She looked around smiling

Just then she dragged my hand

"I want to see where it ended ", She said

"Where what ended ", I asked in confusion

"The water come on", she shouted almost jumping up

She dragged my hands and I followed her

She walked down and I walked behind her watching her as she smiled carelessly

While looking into the water

We walked about the building and came back to the front

She clapped her hands together in satisfaction

" Oh really, the water has no ending ",

She said smiling.

"Yes it doesn't ", I replied her while looking at her

"But sir, you scheduled surgery, did you forget ", she asked

"Arrrrgh how did i forget, anyways am sure they called Ryan ", I replied

" oh ok, but I came to give you your card,

She opened her bag with a very sorry face

" am really sorry, I totally forgot... pls forgive me it was all Abigail's fault.

" she dragged me into that free bus, I know I didn't have transport fare but I could have trekked.

" you wont believe i didnt even sit down in the bus, I stood all the while till I got home.

" it was when I arrived home that I realized I was with your card "

" i wanted to call you but my phone was in the kids section.

" i went in there and searched all the kids one by one until one Korean..... She just kept blabbing , non stop without even breathing

Holy heavens what a lady

I enjoyed it though, she talked for a long time while searching her bag.

Seconds later she looked at me with her mouth open wide

Her eyes were now teary
I walked close to her
I swear I forced myself not to laugh.

"What's wrong", I asked her

"Actually, I can't find my purse", she said almost crying

"But, is that where the card is", I asked

She nodded

"Arrrgghh what is this", She said and she sat on the floor with both hands on her head.

I covered my mouth to hold my laughter.

"No problem, you can bring it later" I
said.

She started blabbing again

"Why have I suffered this week

"I really, really, suffered to find my phone

"Searching for something in that kids section is not funny

"Now I forgot my purse there

"I tell you my life is going out of hands" what is this

She scattered her already messy hair and lay flat on the floor with her eyes closed.

"Clara are you okay", I asked her

"Shhhhhhhh moment of silence", she replied

I chuckled as I dragged her up

She must have really stressed herself for this card.

"Clara don't worry, we will search for the card together", I said

She smiled

" uuhhmmm I will just change ", I said

" oh ok ", She replied

I tried walking into the house but she still stood there

I turned and dragged her hands into the house.

she looked around the house, I guess she just realized no one is here....

She suddenly started coughing but I swear I know that cough, nuella does it very well., it's a fake cough

I turned to look at her

She scratched her hair

" but sir ", am not ready yet , let's take it slowly ", She said

omg what is this girl thinking

*** so funny what a crazy girl ***

I hastily left her hands

"Hey, what are you thinking, I just wanted to change so we can look for the purse ", I said sharply

She knocked herself

" oh arrrgh, don't mind me, just..... let's go ", She said

We walked into my room she looked around

She sat on the bed , i watched her carefully as she folded her hands into her legs.

I walked into my dressing room and after a while

I came out wearing my shorts, i picked my polo on the bed

This Clara girl covered her eye

" hey , what's wrong ", I asked

" get dressed already ", she said sharply

"Oh sorry " I wore my top and removed her hands from her eye

She looked at me with her mouth open then she slowly closed it.

Claras p. O. V

Mmmm

I feel like coughing again

Why Is he looking in my face

I looked at his dressing

Wow so nice

I hastily stood up

" let's go ", I replied

He took my hands and we walked out

Why does he keep taking my hands

It's so funny

Treating me like a baby

We got to the car and he opened the door for me.

He opened the drivers seat and sat

He locked his door

I tried locking my door but it was a little hard

But I still pushed it

"Did you lock the door well?", He asked me.

Before I spoke

He moved over to my side and Locked the door well.

I smiled

"Use your seat belt ", he said

Before I could do it he leaned over to me

He fixed the sit belt well

He just covered me with his sexy body while doing that

His face was directly in front me

But I didn't Care less

Just then

He rolled those sexy eyes to look in my face

I turned to ice

Hes not moving out

He just stayed like that looking at me

Why is he still so close to me

I might cough again

he looked at my lips

What's wrong

I licked my lips, is there anything there

He looked in my eye and started moving closer.

What is he doing

Does he want kiss me

But

Arrrgh

What to I do

My eyes opened wide

Just when he came close enough

He looked down and slowly withdrew

"am sorry,

" its ok, maybe you just slipped ", I added.

He chuckled and started the car

Tonys p. O. V

I can't believe I almost kissed her

What came over me

What's attracting me to clara

Shes clumsy

Dirty

Talkative

Poor dress sense

Troublesome

But amazing smiles

Lively

Fun to be with

Real

No pretences

No fake Ness

Innocent

I guess that's enough

Soon we got to the hospital

She was fast to run into the kids play
Section

Omg What a Crowd

We started looking for the purse

I searched almost all the kids with bags

Clara chased them around one by one
They had fun with her

I can't stop laughing

Clara is so skinny
the crowd of children Keep pulling her to the floor

anytime she fell she won't stand up
She would ask a kid to help her
once they give her a hand
she will push them down too
What a playful girl

She stood up and we continued the search

We both scratched our hair
No sign of her purse

Claras p. O. V

Tony is really stressing himself
Searching this kids is not funny

But who is that fat kid
She is carrying a toy bag

I shouted to Tony

"Hey, catch that fat kid, Hurry hurry!!!!

He ran after the child
I too ran after the child

The kid kept running non stop until Tony finally caught her

The kid started laughing

I laughed too because the kids laugh is so contagious

Tony instantly took a picture of me

I took her bag from her

We searched it together

So many toys
Then I saw My purse

My micky mouse purse
Finally
I smiled and raised it up

Tony looked at the purse awkwardly

"Uhhm is that yours or the kids ", he asked

I sat back on the floor and opened the purse
i brought out his credit card and handed to him

He smiled

"Thank you ', He said

" you are welcome ", I replied

"Come on, lets go, I will take you home ", he said

We got to his car

We both entered and I directed him to my house

We arrived

I came down and waved at him

He tried leaving when my dad walked out

" won't you Bring him inside ", He said

I remembered my mother

" no no dad, He is going " i said

My dad turned to Tony

" not even tea ", He asked

" it will be my pleasure " Tony replied

We walked into the house

He sat down

Just then my dad shouted

" honey, come Clara came with her boyfriend ", he shouted

" oh am glad, finally, my child won't die a virgin", She shouted.

I instantly covered her ears with both hands

" mom!!!!!! , I shouted

I looked at Tony who chuckled quietly

My mother ran down

" omg doc Tony, what are you doing, are you Clara, how are you....

I know mother is confused so I shouted

" he's not my boyfriend mother, he's not, he's really not ", I said

" oh , No wonder, I almost choked ", She said.

"Good day madam", Tony said

" you are welcome, what can I offer you ", She asked.

" ouch am already full, He said

" all right dear ", sHe replied.

" clara you have such a wonderful family ", he said.

I smiled

" clara go and change so you can walk him out " she Said

I know my mother

She wants to send me out

I wonder what she wants to tell him

I stood up

" all right mum ", I rushed out

I was rushing up the stairs when my mother shouted

" clara be care full on the stairrrsssssss.....

I was already rolling down the stair again.

I pushed myself up and turned to them

" mom, dad, Tony ", am alright.

I ran into my room.

Mrs David's p. O. V

I can't believe someone like Tony is in my house

Could he really be dating Clara

I looked in His face and he looked worried

I guess he is worried about Claras fall.

" uhhm why don't you check on her I mean it's obvious you are worried " I said to him.

" oh that's ok, I can't pry into her privacy ", He replied

" don't worry, Clara doesn't have privacy all her friends are welcome in her room ", i said

He smiled then he stood up

He Carefully walked up the stairs

Claras p. O. V

I walked into my room and found Tyler on my bed

Always sneaking up

I sat beside him and removed my shoes

" Welcome, i have been waiting you ", He said

" i know, someone must always be in my room ", i replied him

Just then Tony walked in

Tyler stupidly covered his face with the pillow

I stood up and walked to him

" sorry to badge in I just wanted to check on you, since you fell ", He said

" oh am fine ", i replied

He looked at the bed I instantly dragged out the pillow so he could see Tyler well.

Tyler waved at him and lay back comfortably in the bed

" it's getting late, I have to leave ", He said

" oh of course, I will walk you ", I added.

We both walked down, we got to the car.

I bowed

" goodbye ", i said

" bye, i had fun ", he added.

he entered his car and drove away.

I ran back into my room and lay beside Tyler

" mm so what next, did he ask you to date him?, he asked

" not yet, I just came from his house today ", i replied

"Omg Clara, rule no 1" no sex till it's defined ", He said

" what's he saying " I asked

" just saying ", He added

" where is Cinderella ", I asked

" she's in my room", He replied

" and you are here "? I asked him

" been with her all morning missed you", He said

I smiled

Just then another person sneaked in through my window.

I turned

Omg its Lia

I hugged her

" lia you have changed ", Tyler added

" am I fat or fit ", She asked

" perfect ", Tyler added

Tyler snuck out of the window he thinks I do not see him take my chocolate pack.

Lia touched my hair

" sis, why is your hair so messy ", She asked me

"Well, I don't wash it anymore ", i said

"What, clara you are spoiling your amazing hair ", She shouted

" i just want to rush out of the shower, washing my hair makes me late to work ", i said

" and your boyfriend is not saying anything? ", She asked

" arrrrgh don't go there ", I added

" i heard you are going to African with Ryan ? ", She asked

"Yes I am ", i replied

" omg, can i go in your stead ", She asked

I pushed her

" silly " I said

" ok as someone more experienced with men I will give you some tips ", She said

" ok tell me ", I added

" first always lock your door.

" Make sure to pack all you need
Pads, cloth, cream etc.

" oh thats easy " i added

" and, whenever the weather is cold, don't lurk around that cute guy if not hmmm..... she
licked her lips

I got interested

" what will happen ", I asked.

" he will say to you, the night is cold, take off your cloths and lie with me ", She said

I instantly covered my chest in surprise

" really ", I asked

She nodded

" another tip ", She said

She tried talking when her phone caught her interest

She picked her phone then shouted

" clara the girl who looks like you is on t. V "

I smiled widely and looked into her phone

It was my role model

The girl who looks like Me

Nuella maravella

She looks a little like me

Once i used her old picture as my d. P and my friends thought it was me.

She looks just like me

But i am shorter and she is prettier

I am also slimmer and her nose is more aligned, also her face is well built

She always looks so expensive

she is a model and also an intelligent doc.

During her last interview she said modelling was her real dream and medical school is her dad's dream.

Nuella's p. O. V

I am in New York

My assistant just informed me about the change in my schedule

I just arrived new York today for my modelling contract with nivea as their brand ambassador

And I just got informed that I need to go on a health visit at(A. G. H. C)

Just the same day

I am in so much pain

Why does dad do this to me

I am mad at him

I called him on phone

" why did you change my schedule for Thursday dad "

" Nuella I have future plans for our health center And being in good terms with A. G. H. C is perfect. ", He said

" dad I can't, what about my dreams ", I asked him.

" stupid dreams, you have no future as a model concentrate on being a doctor just like your brother, enough if this modelling game ", he shouted at me

" come on dad, I am an international super model

" and a professional doctor too, you will visit that hospital next tomorrow and you can't change that, and after that you can continue your modelling parade "

" dad please, Thursday is a big day for my career as a model ", i said

" It is also a big day for my duty as a father and your future planner, I already spoke to Mr grande, they are expecting you. ", he said

I dropped the call.

Claras p. O. V

Next day

Is funny lia actually washed my hair today and dressed it

Then she packed it well

She even ironed my nurse uniform for me

She said she wants me to look pretty today

Imagine that

Right now I am running through the street

I ran out of the hospital to buy food for one of the patients
Next thing I ran into a big white car
It almost hit me
Thank God it stopped

I fell to the floor out of shock and fear
Secondly
I fell so they can rush me to the hospital at least Diana will get a little Money out of them.

I lay there with my eye closed
thinking about my future

Then a guard walked out
Another guard walked out
A girl walked out holding a black book
All of the looked at me in surprise

Just then the girl shouted

Madam come and check this out
This girl looks like you

Just then I opened my eye
And she stepped out of her car

Omg kill me
Its nuella maravella
My one and only role model

She bent down to me and smiled

"She really looks like me ", She said

"Hey are you okay ", she asked me

I closed my eye tight

**pls just take me to the hospital i need money **

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 15)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
. .
.

Claras p. O. V conts

I was waiting for her to carry me into the car so we can go to the hospital when she slapped my cheek gently

I opened my eye she smiled

" hey I am a doctor, it's obvious you are All right ", She said with a very cute playful face

I started coughing

" oh am I, I didn't realize", I said

She smiled and dragged me up

" hy my name is nuella, nuella....

"Maraverlla ", i added

She smiled in surprise

" how do you know me ", She asked

" actually everybody knows you, infact you are my role model " i said

" so whats your name ", she asked

" oh its Clara, I said smiling, Clara David ".

" nice meeting you Clara I know you must have hurt your leg so I will transport you, if you don't mind ", she said

**Arrrgh no I need money **

" well where I am going is very different from where you are going ", i added

" oh really? ", She asked

" yes I am going straight then you will go left, you go right then you bend, you stand then you cross the road, you run then you walk, you go left and straight then right. ", I said

" that's quite a distance, ok no problem. "

She opened her purse and brought out money she didnt even count it she just placed it in my hand I smiled widely

"Thank you but you didn't have to do this its totally normal to get hit by a car its not a big deal anyways thank you, bye ", i bowed and ran away.

I headed back into the hospital since I didn't buy food i decided to avoid the room where the woman lay she always like sending somebody around

Am so happy

I can't believe I am rich.

I slipped my money into my purse.

I walked into alisons room

She already opened her eye

Her surgery was indeed a success she lay there quietly smiling

I wish Anna can wake up and smile like this

I really miss Anna I miss her so much that I am willing to do anything for her just anything.

But everywhere is so tight I can't visit Anna anymore am so scared I know Anna is being poisoned but am not yet sure if I know who is doing it so I can't tell anyone before I tell the wrong person and get killed.

But am still suspecting doctor Tim.

I touched alisons hands

Hey, are you ok ", I asked her
She just smiled

" don't worry you will Soon go back to school and lead your cheerleading squad i always watch you on t. V ", I said and she smiled.

Anastasia p. O. V

I have reached that Point in my life where I feel meaningless.

My mother Is missing I don't know if she is happy or she is sad.

My dad i have not heard from him

My sister and her mother are bent on taking all my shares from me

But they can't because I am the only heir to everything my dad owns

It's all in my name it will only move to his other child of I am gone but as long as i am alive
Everything my father owns still resolves around me

Danielas mother got jealous when she saw the will for the first time

After she confronted my dad about the will

I had my accident

And my mother disappeared

But I will never let them take anything away

Everything that belongs to me I will place under my mother and my unborn child

Not daniella and Mrs tonia

I will fight them with my last breath and they wont win

It seems like this drug is getting too much in my system
My stomach pains so badly

Doc Tims p. O. V

I am still bothered about the fact that the drip changer might know who I am

I was lost in thoughts when Daniela called

" any good news", I asked

" i should be asking you, I mean isn't Anna suppose to die by now, I am just tired of her sleeping that's the reason why Ryan is still waiting for her assuming she is dead everybody will move on, She said

"I am not a junior doctor Daniela I know what I am doing, Anna has taken a lot of that drug and it is damaging her liver slowly just a little more if it and Anna will be out of your way, Anna will die very Soon trust me on That, just make sure her drips are not changed anymore. ", I said

"Ok", she added and dropped the call.

Nuellas p.o.v

It's useless my dad has decided.

I need to cancel my schedule with nivea...

This is really going to break me down. But i have no choice

I better call my manager so that he can cancel.

I placed the call when my assistant walked in

My manager picked the call

"Nuella, I hope you are getting ready for nivea, i don't need any stories ", he said

"Just cancel it I have a more important meeting ", i added

" this had been your dream for 5 years girl, what could be more important ", he said

" please just cancel don't make it more difficult for me ", I added

Just then my assistant spoke up

"Madam don't cancel I have an idea ", she said

I dropped the call

"Tell me queen ", i said

'This might sound a little crazy but what if we use that girl who looks like you ", she said

"Really ", i asked her

"Remember she is a doctor so what to say and which terms to use won't be hard for her ", she added

"She will be in a. G. H. C while you will be in nivea since the contract signing is indoors

"And after the contract signing I will Come out for the main shoot won't people ask how Come I am also in (A. G. H. C)

"No no no clara will be very fast.

once the contract signing is complete she must have left

A. G. H. C. then you will come out for the shoot.

People will think you just left

A. G. H. C and rushed to nivea they wont know that it wasnt you. ", she said

"Wow so wonderful but how do i find this clara girl now ", i replied

"She is a nurse so she's either a nurse in A. H. H. C or a nurse in r. D. ", she said

We will look for her and kidnap her

Omg I hope she agrees

Claras p. O. V hours later

I am so tired I guess I am more tired because I am sad

I ran out of the hospital while checking my time

Anyways I am looking good I better walk

I stopped running and started walking

Just then a black jeep stopped in front of me

I tried running away but 4 men in suits chased after me.

No no

I started running fast but they kept chasing after me

What to do I better run left

I tried running left when the other one of them finally caught me

He carried me up

This is kidnap

I kept kicking my leg up and down and shouting

They placed me in the car I tried shouting but they covered my mouth with a handkerchief

Now I don't know anything any more.

1 hour later

I don't know where I am

Seems I am naked

Someone is romancing me

Jesus's Christ

"aaaarrggghh" I screamed

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 16)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Claras p. O. V conts

.
. .
.

The romance is not ending

I opened my eye And I saw 5 women in white
What's going on why are women romancing me

They started applying all weird stuffs on my skin

Annoying, this is getting out of hand

Minutes later they were done, they covered my body with the white towel jacket

And I sat on the bed

Omg I almost forgot I didn't finish parking all the expired drugs out of the store yesterday

Someone died resultant to those drugs so methron ordered me to check for all expired drugs in the store and throw them out

I ran out without finishing that work how did i forget

Methron Linda will kill me, am dead.

I wish Diana helped me

Just then one of the women in white gave me my phone

I picked up
It was Diana

" hey bes", i said

"Hey Clara how could you leave without finishing your work ", she yanked

" i am sorry I forgot, what will we do now ", i asked

"Look at the time I am still in the hospital clearing your mess ", she said

Omg thank God

"Sorry, really, really, Sorry", I said

"Just pray the methron doesn't catch me, am almost done", She said

She dropped the call I know she is bothered and angry
She is always covering up for me

Back to reality, where am I

I sat looking around when someone walked in

It was nuella she stood facing me

" i must say you have an amazing skin Clara ", She said

" oh thank you but why did you kidnap me ", I asked.

" actually sorry I didn't plan to kidnap you but I need your help ", She said And sat down

"What kind of help..... omg what is the time, my mother is going to get worried about me, what to do ", I shouted

"Why dont you call her", nuella added.

Nuella was looking at me when I called my mother but she didn't pick up

Omg this is bad i need to call Tyler

I called Tyler he picked

"Hello ", i said

"Hey clumsy "

"Where are you , i asked

"Am home your mom has been crying all night ",

"Night, what do you mean night", I asked confused.

I checked my time and it was 8pm
Omg how come

"pls tell mom that am fine infact am at Diana's house ", i said

"Ok I will go upstairs right now",

"Hey don't sneak up through my window you will spoil things", I said

"You know that's my best passage way ",

"Tyler ", I shouted.

He dropped the call. And I turned back to nuella

"I want you to go to(A. G. H. C) in disguise as me. remember visiting Anna is one of the main aims of my visit and the main the goal is to prove to the world that the maravellas are still in good terms with
(A. G. H. C and R. D) "

"But why me, why can't you go? ", I asked

"My dream is at stake thats all I can say, but if I am really your role model and you really follow me up you will understand ".

Omg maybe her modeling dream is at stake, its ok since I can also visit Anna **

"So tell me will you help me ",.

I nodded

"Good so whats your name? "

"Clara dav....."

"Nuella maraverlla. ", she added

" nuella maraverlla ", I said smiling.

Just then another woman walked out

"Nuella your boyfriend just called, I think he is in town "
Nuella jumped up and rushed out

She turned to me

"Clara you will not sleep tonight, you need to learn how to act like nuella ", She said

"What?!!!! I shouted

She dragged me up

"Your skin and hair has been worked on so your personality is our next problem ", she said.

" ok ", I replied

"First do not talk to much always, just smile with pride "

"Ok ", i replied

"Second walk with aura, and wave, you are a model you don't know who is taking a picture of you and a lot of people will wave at you so wave back with style.

"Ok "

"So let's practise " she said

I stood beside her and we started cat walking. almost like my mom thought me it was pretty easy after so many trials I fell flat to the floor

Nuella came out

"She is good but she is not perfect ", nuella said

"We have to work on only two things

"Her speech

"And her walking step.

"Because she won't eat there so no need for table class. ", nuella said

"Yes madam ", the woman replied

Nuella walked out and the woman turned to me

We have to practice for 8 hours so let's start.

Daniela p. O. V

Dad is stronger now we all going to welcome nuella maraverlla tomorrow.

My dad is still making calls he just called the Dervantes family which means Ryan will also welcome nuella.

Am so scared nuella is a doctor even though she's a model I am sure she's a good doctor.

what if she finds out what's wrong with Anna when she comes to visit her

What will happen, all my plans will crash.

Am so scared I pray she doesn't come or she doesn't visit Anna

My mom walked in I already told her my problems before

"Daniella I told you nuella is not that intelligent she is too busy being a model she will not find out what's wrong with Anna ", she said sitting down

" But how sure are you mother, Ryan will be there, Mr Dervantes will be there and Dad will be there. if nuella exposes the secret behind Anna's health it is finished Anna will start treatment. ", I said

"You fear too much Daniela", She added

"Mother just kidnap nuella, pls am scared I have a feeling nuella will find out the truth, remember she was the one that did issabellas surgery and it was successful, nuella is smart lets not take this chance we know Anna is her friend mom am scared. ", i said

"Daniella our work is clean, the drips are pure it takes a microscope to notice the difference in colour.

"But mom " i said

"Even If she finds out, anna had digested a lot of poison you think waking her will be easy? I am sure that drug has started damaging her livers ", mom said

"I hope so because I want Anna to be dead once Ryan comes home from his health mission.

Ryan's p. O. V

Nuella is coming here I can't wait to see how she is after high school

I have seen a lot of her pictures lately she is really changing

Crazy girl, what's the Nick name she calls me again

Anna will be so glad to hear Nuella's voice

I feel a little pain in my heart and my heart beat had been seizing recently I wonder what's wrong.

Then this cough keeps worsening and I am recently coughing out a little blood

I sent my head maid to get my drug I wonder what she is doing

Ok she just walked out

I coughed again

" where is it, I asked her

" sir your drugs are out so I called your doctor she said she will send new ones tomorrow".

I coughed again

" what do I do, I don't feel fine ", I said

" I called the hospital it turns out they have your drugs so I already sent another maid for it , so don't sleep off, " she said

" ok thank you ", I said

She walked out, right now I miss Anna so much
Anna fell for me first before I started falling for her

She caught my heart with only her caring heart, care is one of the things missing in my life. With dad it's always work, business, money

Mom is always busy with her tight schedule she has been missing me but ever since I came back she hasn't visited.

I started living alone right from 15yrs

There was no need staying with them when all they did was talk about money.

Even if I fell sick they rarely visited that's just how they are

I lived like that no care no love from anyone.

Until I fell for Daniela and then I later got to live with Anna as a fiancée

I never loved Anna until she stole my heart

Even when I didn't talk to her because I am not someone who is used to human beings I love being on my own.

Still Anna cared for me if I was sick she wouldn't sleep, if I had a little head ache she would follow me every where I go with drugs.

She showed me the true care I never experienced before she was indeed my guardian Angel.

I fell for Anna and she made my life a fantasy.

now she is gone am back to my dark world no body cares if I am sick or strong no one knows if I took my drugs or not.

I hate human beings so much and am already used to existing without them

Humans irritate me recently.

I coughed again and it was more blood but the drug hasn't arrived so I fell to the bed I will force myself to sleep.

That was when the maid brought the drug I was already tired so she dropped it on the bed.

Tyler p. O. V

I snuck into Clara's room she already packed up for her travel omg how many toys did this girl pack.

Her mom is still crying this family is just so funny I ran down to her

"oh Tyler, have you seen Clara".

"Mom I came to tell you how Clara is" I said

She wiped her tears

"Mom Clara is not missing she is at dia....."

She cuts in

"But I called Diana ", she said

"Who said Diana, I said her dear boyfriends house ", i added

"Boyfriend who is that, could it be tony ", She said

"I laughed out, " of course who else, they are spending the night together. ", I said

She smiled

"Oh finally my child is in love ", She said

I tried talking but pushed me out of their house I looked through the window and she started dancing.

Next things she picked her phone

Omg I hope she is not planing to call Tony.

I am finished

Tonys p. O. V

"Why is Mrs David calling me, I hope there is no emergency surgery", I picked up

"Hello ", i said

"Tony my dear, she laughed.

** this is getting weird ***

"How are you ", i asked her

"Am fine, tell Clara that I got her message she's free to sleep out she can even stay one week ",
She said

"Ok, but where is Clara ", I asked

"What, she is in your house right ", she added

"Oh yes, why not.... wait who is this.... oh Mrs David I didn't know it was you ", I said

"Haha its me, take good care of Clara bye. ", she said

She dropped the call

Why is Clara using my name to lie I wonder where she went to.

I need to call her

oh I forgot she has my card she hasn't called Me yet so i don't have her number.

I wonder where she is

I better not think negative

Maybe she went to visit her boyfriend

Could she be with Tyler

Oh my, oh my Tony control yourself.

But where is Clara I stood up and started walking about my room

I started looking for her number on my phone

I fell to my bed and started kicking myself about

Arrrgh i feel so jealous.

Claras p. O. V 9 hours later

Am done for, my legs are paining at least nuella later confirmed that I am perfect.

Right now we are doing yoga she asked me to keep my mind blank but my mind can't be blank I have a lot of things to think about

Oh finally we are done she sat back down

"So clara I will teach you how to greet people

When it comes to older people you hug them eg, like Mr dervabtes and Mr Grande and their wives "

"Ok ", i replied

"When it comes to younger ones eg daniella, doctor Tim, ryan that's If he shows up. You peck both sides of their cheek. "

"then you wave at the nurses.

"Ok ", I replied

she stood up

"Now greet me like daniella ", she said

I stood up and gently kissed her cheek on both sides

She smiled

" perfect but what if i am Ryan " she said

I didn't know when I hugged her tight without letting go she knocked me and I got myself

"Hey don't do that ", She said

We both laughed.

"Remember your words should be counted " she said

"Ok" i replied

"Ok you are ready now lets jog for 30 minutes. "

I nodded

We ran out we kept running round the suite while she checked her time

50 minutes later

We stopped

Wow nuella's 30 minute Is one hour I am tired I just fell to the bed and slept off

But nuella she is busy checking her skin in the mirror and applying different creams, does she even sleep.

next morning

Nuellas p. O. V

Its morning we are almost late and Clara over slept

Am done and ready my make up artist is still working on Clara so i entered the room
Her make up was classy

"Wow Kyle, She looks just like me"

"I know but the difference is still clear someone who knows you well will know she is fake"

" what do we do ", I asked

" her body stature, height, hair and colour Is a match but her face, unless she will wear a glass.

Just then my assistant spoke up

" what if she wears nuellas mask, her face mask which she wears when she doesn't have strength for make up "

" did you come with it ", Kyle asked

" yes sure" she replied and handed it to Kyle

Wow i remember the day my assistant wore that mask and met with my dad
At first he thought it was me then he said to her

" call me my darling, nuella doesn't have a pot belly "

Everyone laughed that day.

They dressed Clara in the same cloths i wore.

I must say she is more beautiful than i Am

Her body make up is just awesome

One problem she laughs a lot

Her waking steps were just like mine.

She waved at me and she did it perfectly

The mask worked I feel like I am m looking at myself.

"Hey Clara ", i said

"Shhhhh, call me nuella, nuella maraverlla. ", She said smiling

I heard horns outside seems the car arrived

We both ran out

I entered a different car and she used the other.

Omg I forgot to tell Clara the name I call Ryan

Oh no, Ryan will know it's not me. And she already drove off.

Ryan's p. O. V

Omg am really late and my family already arrived at the hospital

I ran out of the shower fast

I dressed up

This cough started again I planned to take my drugs before going but I forgot

I was already running into the car when a maid gave it to me.

I was about taking it when dad called.

Diana's p. O. V

I just came out to the hospital front yard

I have not seen Clara all morning

I wonder who Mr Grandes family is waiting for.

a big black car just arrived many guards walked out

Omg its nuella

She walked with so much style and She waved at people around

She walked very fast just like a model her guards walked behind her, she is so pretty and has A very powerful aura

She held her glasses in her hands

Wait she just waved at me and passed by I can't beleive she waved at me

I tried seeing he well but her guards covered her

I just watched her from a distance

Just then the rich families walked down

Ryan's car just arrived he rushed out he's guards covered him he is holding a white small bottle I guess its a drug tablet.

He also waved at people and walked in through the other side.

Soon he caught up with his family they are all standing in front of nuella

Claras p. O. V

Omg how do i hug all these mean men and women

#Chidels_library

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 17)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Claras p. O. V conts

Ok am ready, just then Mr Grande came close to me smiling

" nuella my child ", he said

" dad, how are you ", I said and hugged him.

Mrs derventes hugged me and her husband touched my shoulders

I left the wife and hugged him too

Mrs Tonia came closer

" mom you look pretty ", I said and hugged her

"Welcome angel ", she replied

Daniella walked out I wonder why she looks scared I gently hugged her and kissed both sides of her cheek

Wait its now that I am seeing this guy

It's the cute guy I insulted the same guy that saved me

Could he be Ryan dervantes but if he is why did he let me go when they said I poisoned Anna, no no he can't be Ryan.

Who Is he, what do I do. Before I could talk he stepped closer to me

" nuella, Welcome ", he said

Omg this guy is so cute I pray I don't mistakenly kiss him.

Thank God I am in heels no need to lift myself

I gently smiled and kissed both sides of his cheek

"It's been long ", he said

"Oh has it ", I replied

Omg what am I doing his cuteness is causing confusion.

They parents walked In front my guards stopped at the gate we headed for the conference hall.

Someone just came to the cute guy right now and showed him some papers so he left with her

I kept walking fast the parents already closed the door of the conference hall

I got to the stairs and I looked at my high heel shoes

God pls I can't fall I have not climbed this particular stair before.

I was about walking up when I saw Diana walking past I was lost looking at her I didn't know when I mistook a step which made me slip

Omg I am falling what to do

I closed my eye I think I have reached the ground.

I opened my eye again And what

I am in someone's arms, Someone caught me omg its the cute guy again I will name him my angel from now on Ryan is my crush and he is my angel he is always protecting me.

His voice jolted me out of my reveries

" if you keep falling like this people will find out that you are not nuella ", he said

" what ", I asked

He slipped his warm hands into my hands and helped me walk up the stairs.

I leaned on a balcony and faced him I need to prove to him that I am nuella

" hey what do you mean I am not nuella ", i said

" i will call you right now Ella "he said

" well my phone it's at home ", I said

" well i guess no one would pick ", he said

Before I could talk he placed the call and put it on speaker he brought it closer to me

" sugaar ", he said

" hey cutie ", she replied

" were are you? He asked

" i am kind of busy, pls don't tell me she blew it ", she said

He looked at me

" no love, she is perfect ", he said

" thank God, thank God, I was so scared, have fun i need to shoot.

He dropped the call and looked at me.

" so won't you tell me who you a really are, are you a hired model ", he asked me

"Well, who are you, i really want to know who you are ", i said

He looked around

" you seriously don't know me ", he asked

I bowed my face down a little and shook it in disagreement

" ok tell me who you are and give me enough information that can be used to locate you and after that I Will do the same. ", he said

I can't tell you my name or where I work I insulted you before I am scared you might fire me, aarrgh I don't want you to ever find out that I am the girl who fought with you.

" i started coughing he smiled, "

"well i am totally identity less I am nobody, don't worry, sir ", I bowed down and looked around I stood up instantly

What am I doing

My angel just coughed right now he used his handkerchief but I think I saw blood.

I think he coughed blood, what is this I am so scared, why did he cough blood, is he dying? does he have heart issue?.

He hid the white handkerchief

" don't mind me, I also hate cough, actually I forgot to take my drugs since yesterday. Let's go he said

" but take the drug" I said just like my mother shouts at me when I am sick.

He brought out the drug from his jacket pocket it was a small white bottle filled with tablets

He showed it to my face

"Here madam ", he said

I smiled

He tried opening it but it cut his fingers and it bled

My angel is so soft and careless

Ryan's p. O. V

I dunno who this girl is but I love her presence I don't know why

I tried opening the cover with thoughts in my mind and I cut my hand

Before I could talk she already took my hands

'oh its ok ', I said and tried taking my hands back but she wont let go.

I hate the feeling of care I forcefully withdrew my hands but she took it again

"Its really okay, I. Said its fine, I am used scars already ", I Said and forcefully took my hands but she took it again and made a statement that melted my being

" shhhhh, am sorry, does it hurt ", she said with a teary eye

I suddenly smiled with relaxation.

" wait, she said

she opened her bag and brought out a wiper although the Mickey mouse purse in the hand bag made me smile.

She carefully wiped my hands even though I looked away in anger she still did it Carefully and with her mouth she aired it

I turned to look at her

I felt something different, apart from Anna someone else just made my heart beat

I looked in her eye I swear I feel like I have seen them before

I looked in her face how I wish I can see whats inside That mask.

She left me hands and smiled

" better ", she said

" oh thanks ", I replied

I tried opening the drug again but she took it from me

" i.... will help ", she said

Just then she opened it and smelled it she turned the back and looked around it

" sir.. I think this drug has expired ", she said

" oh really ", I asked

" but where and when did you get it ", she asked

" actually it was yesterday at
(A. G. H. C), is the date past?

" actually its wiped but I think it smells spoilt or just wait "....

Before I could talk she took one of the drugs and put it inside her mouth

hey, what are you doing ", I asked

****What is she doing ****

"Its really spoilt don't take it anymore ", she took the cover from me I just looked at her in awe.

" But, why did I taste a spoilt drug, you endangered your health for someone you don't know ", I asked

"You May not know me, and I must not know you sir But after the few times i met you, i want to risk my health for you because you are my angel. ", she said.

I have not met such a sincere person before

'Come lets go, I said.

We walked out

Clara p. O. V

I don't know what this feeling is

I don't know who this person is

But he is always there for me when I feel lost, I feel much happiness when I see him

I may have insulted him before But now I want him to always be by my side protecting me.

Seeing blood from his lips broke my heart

I looked at him

Angel, pls don't ever get hurt

Soon he opened the door and we walked into the hall to my surprise different dishes filled the long table and every tray was arranged with multiple spoons, knives and forks

Everybody sat down

I sat down and my angel sat down facing me

"We decided to let you guys spend more time outside since the food was not ready yet ", mr Grande said

" Clara my dear, eat well ", mr dervantes said.

" thank you I sure will ", I replied.

Everyone picked their fork and started eating

They knew exactly which fork and which spoon to pick

What to do I might embarrass nuella and Daniela had been looking at Me for a while

Mrs Tonia just changed her spoon

Is there a different spoon for a different food

I looked at all the spoons on my tray with different shapes

Like four cups for me

3 knives

What am I eating

Why all this load, first I wiped my face and decided to face the soup at least there are meats in it

I picked the first spoon daniella looked at me in shock

I got scared but then I felt someone raising a leg up to my leg under table I traced it, it was my angel

He shaked his head in disagreement and lifted the deeper spoon up with style.

In other to confuse nuella I acted as though I was looking at the spoon then I took the right one

My angel smiled gently and looked down

I watched him carefully

And each time he wanted to drop the spoon I felt his leg coming up my leg under the table so I dropped mine too.

Mrs Tonia just took chicken she asked me to take one too I wonder how she passed it close to her because it was quite far and I didn't see her.

" nuella darling take more chicken " she said.

" oh ok ", I said

I was still confused when Ryan raised his hands to the second upper section of the table where extras were placed he slowly spinned it and the chicken stopped in my face.

I tried using my left hand to take it but I felt him kick me so I used my right

I dropped one on my plate and returned it to te table

" pass it to me darling i dont have strength ", mr dervantes said

" i spinned the table just like Ryan did but mine was faster it was about to cross Mr dervantes but ryan a gently held it and it stopped in front Mr dervantes

He is really my angel I said to myself.

I grasped the jug with my right hand and tried pouring water into the first cup in my roll but I felt his leg coming up again I chuckled gently

This was getting romantic

I looked at him and he lifted the second cup.

I dropped the first and took the right one so I poured water into it.

Soon the tables were cleared

EVERY one lifted their cup for wine and I watched him and lifted the 3rd glass in my table he smiled

Wine was shared

I stupidly swallowed everything without a toast the whole family looked at me with their glass up.

I got embarrassed but my angel just swallowed his own too and daniella joined us

Everyone laughed

This act really touched my heart I looked at him and he looked down at his plate

" lazy, impatient youths, mr Grande said

"I swear nuella just scared me, mr dervantes said

And everybody laughed.

Daniella s p. O. V

Pls nuella just go, do not visit Anna pls

" mom, dad, thanks "? Nuella said

" welcome ", they replied her

She checked her time and covered her mouth with her hand,i wonder what's wrong

" am glad I came dad but I really need to start leaving, i will visit soon ", she said

" ok darling

" good by dear

" do visit before you go home

They all replied her.

Just then Ryan spoke up

"Nuella you won't even visit your friend, that' so unlike you, Anna will be so mad ", he said

" how can I forget, I will visits her right now

She walked out and I followed. my dad's assistant followed with the camera since everybody can't size the room.

Ryan, his dad , my mom, his mom stayed up and watched from the projector
They saw us starting from when we entered Anna's room.

' Anna, it's been such a long time ', she said

But Anna didn't respond, I smiled

Nuella turned to doctor Tim

" give me her health record "

My dad turned in interest.

Doc Tim gave it to her.

" mmmm Anna has been like this for a while its not usual, it was only an accident.

She handed her bag to her assistant. And turned to Tim

"Tell me doc Tim what treatments are you using "

"Well she has passed the stage of treatments, all we give her now are energy drugs that would give her strength to wake up ", tim said

"Which energy drip, one oral, master,misclux, privlime, there are so Many ".

"Just normal energy drips we use in the hospital ", he said

"Oh ok like this one here, she said pointing to the store.

She walked to the store and picked a bag of drip

"Ok, this is good ".

Doc Tim smiled

"So do you mix anything to these drips ", she asked

"Well, no, we just give it her like that ", Tim said

"Oh, you just hang it like this ", She said while removing the old one and hanging the other

Doctor Tom nodded
she picked the microscope

" don't mind me am just being a doctor, so how come the color is different you just said you didn't mix anything ", She said.

"What are you saying, are you planning to place something on me, Scientifically and medically drips can change colour, if you want you can look at other ones", he yanked

I wonder if Ryan is looking at this right now as well as his mom.

Mr grande took the microscope and looked at other drips and then confirmed that they were all different.

" it might be the weather nuella ", he said

Doc tim was fast today to infect them all.

Nuella smiled

" oh is it, I am sorry, so I hope you don't mind me borrowing this ", nuella said as she ran out with the drip.

The camera holder still followed her so those upstairs won't miss a detail.

Nuella ran into the hospital store and took another drip exactly the same.

She held it and ran into the lab
Where Ethan the lab technician sat.

" hey lab boy, I want to see the difference in the reaction of these two drips on the animal samples"she said

" rats or squirrels? He asked

" they are all the same right? She asked him

" yes sure they can all be compared to humans ", he replied

" ok do it, She said.

Ethan carefully injected little quantity of the drips into the animals in the glass and before few minutes

One rat died and the other was still jumping around

He turned to nuella

" it died due to weakness and the only drug with this pure colour that can cause this reaction madam is "

"Hyemaclux"

"Hyemaclux"

They both spoke together.

Mr Grande was wowed

I am dead nuella spilled the beans.

" Sir we don't know how it happened, maybe it was the drip changers who sneaked into the room. Doc Tim said

" From now on, you will no longer take care of Anna, doctor Tony is now in charge , Mr Grande said

"But, Tony has not completed his training in r. D", Tim said

" it will be cut short ", he said.

" all the drips in the room must be removed

"New drips will arrive from India, and she will only use that.

"Security will be tightened and I will start my investigation, the offender Must face my wrath. ", my dad said.

My dad hugged nuella

"Thanks my child ", he said

Nuella checked her watch and waved at us.

she walked out in haste

Her Guards joined her

Ryans p. O V

I was crazy, it's the same girl the same girl I saved, the same girl who kissed my cheek, the same girl who stepped on me, the same girl just saved my life from expired drugs, the same girl just saved Anna, but I never saw her face.

I wants to see her face I want to know who she is

I ran out after her. I got to the hospital gate but she was gone no sign of her.

I really want to see her face the same gurl who made my heart beat again.

who is she, she has been protecting me and my loved one's, she is my angel

T. B. C

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 18)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
. .
.

Claras point of view

I can't believe I was the one that did all that, I just hope the person poisoning Clara doesn't go after nuella.

I got into The car and sat down

Nuellas assistant already texted her that she was free to step out in like five minutes, I relaxed on the car but first I removed my shoes.

Touching these shoes just reminded me of my angel, Someone who is always there when I am in trouble. I wonder if I deserve that kind of person.

Anyways am still clumsy Clara, I better not start liking any cute guy that can never be mine.

I almost forgot I have to travel tomorrow but it's weird because sir Ryan or his secretary hasn't called me.

I smiled to myself as I pictured my meeting with Ryan at the airport, "Sily".

Soon i arrived at nuellas house.

Ryan's p. O. V

I guess I missed her again, she's gone. Now I am sure that we won't meet again. Just then my assistant called me on phone I wonder what happened, I guess the drug transporter wants to meet.

" tell me ".

"Sir, the drug transporter wants to meet.

" ok cool, where does he wanna meet.

" well he said he will be at tassys tasty today".

"Why such a childish place, anyways no problem.

"Ok sir".

Tassys tasty my foot, didn't he see places like" unique "

I slipped my phone into my pocket and looked around for fake nuella one last time but there was no sight of . F.

Claras p. O. V

Nuellas guards already left to join her as well as her assistant. They told me to wait but I have a lot to to today so too bad nuella won't see me when she wakes up.

I ran into the compound, my leg still burns because of those hills even my flats are paining me so I removed them and walked down with only my "Barbie sucks"

I must say this suite is really pretty, nuella must be so rich to rent a suite in such a big hotel.

My aunty tassy Just called me I wonder why she called, seems like she wants to treat me.

Arrrgh I feel so uncomfy.

I instantly scattered my hair all round as I walked out holding my shoes in my hands.

I checked my purse. It's obvious i am broke, I slipped my hands into the pocket of my nurse jacket, turns out its empty.

No problem I am going to trek home.

I was about walking out when Tony walked out of the hotel and walked into the suite.

He just opened the gate and saw me he then looked down the white big suite

And 3 others suites in the estate. I Wonder what he is doing here but I must say he is looking good, Just like he always does my fake boyfriend.

Now I remember I am looking silly, why didn't he come before I removed my shoes and scattered my hair.

Oh my, oh my. This is wierd.

I instantly bowed and turned back.

" hey, Clara, where are you going to ", he shouted

I turned and waved at him

" oh, I will just look for my brain, I think it fell off, where is it?

I started acting as though I lost something he instantly chuckled.

As he walked closer to me.

Tonys p. O. V

Her hair is unexpectedly nice today even if she just scattered it.

Someone also made her up, Shes so pretty

But why is she Bare Footed and holding her shoes

Secondly why is she in a hotel suite

Is this where she slept all night? I wonder, I really wonder.

" oh its Clara, I never expected to see you here ".

" sir, In the same way your enemies will be surprised to see your blessing.

She tried sneaking past me but I stopped her with both hands

"Uhm but, what are you doing here

"Oh me "she laughed " dont mind me, lets go ".

She dragged my hand for while then she left my hand and turned to me with an inquisitive face.

"But, what are you doing here sir.

"Oh me, I came to see my sister, but it seems she left.

" Argh that's nice, so lets go.

She bowed again.

Clara p. O. V

I always forget who Tony is, I can't believe I have been dragging his hands since, but I just keep bowing Anytime I remember his class

I really wonder why he still comes around me, I am total my below his standard, isn't he the richest friend I ever made.

I was still lost In thought when
He bent down and collected my shoes .

" sir, what are you doing ".

I looked around.

" sshhhh hold still ".

he helped me where them

"You shouldn't be bare footed ". He said.

I am not replying because I melted I just melted like ice and just kept looking at him.

It's a first time a guy ever did that, aarrgh I wish I was a proper girl everything about me is not embarrassing. who can ever love me with the way I am , I wish I was more like Diana.

He looked in my face and I slowly bowed again.

" sir, uhhm.. lets go now ".

"Lets go ", he said as he dragged me by the hand.

Soon we got to his white car he leaned on it and looked at Me.

I Just kept looking down, I wonder why I am so shy.

" uhhmm, maybe we should exchange contacts now".

" oh, ok sir ",. I said and handed him my phone.

" Tony, pls call Me Tony, I like spending time with you because you see and treat me as your fellow citizen in the same class.

" if you are going to start with the formalities you might send me away. "

" Ok I totally understand". I replied.

"So, after our date we didn't have time to talk again.

" yes that's true. I replied

"So I wondering if we can have another date, I mean just as friends .

" but I am traveling ", I replied.

" oh really, where to.

"Actually, i am traveling with Ryan ", I replied

" oh were you chosen to accompany him ".

"Yea, I was ".

" i guess u will still be here when you return ".

I smiled

"Lets go, I will drop you.

"Oh, ok.

We entered his car after a while I told him to stop at my aunt's tasty pizza house.

He looked out.

"Are... you meeting someone "

"No, no its my aunts shop

" oh ok, so bye.

I bowed and rushed into the shop

It seems like she has been waiting for me, She dragged my hands into the kitchen

She placed a tray in my hands
A cup of ice cream and chicken pizza

" aunty!!! I am still wearing my nurse jacket.
" it's better, people like to be served by nurses.
" what!!!

She pushed me out of the kitchen
Now which table am I suppose to serve.
I looked into my tray and saw the paper She placed there

"Table 12 ", ok.

I walked out and kept looking at the tags in the table till I got to table 12.

Turns out the person burried his face into the magazine he was reading.

I stopped in front of him

" sir, or madam, anyways here is your order. You should pay me direct. I said.

He removed the magazine and oh my, Oh my. its my angel.
Oh no, Oh no, I am the girl who insulted him.
I am wearing my nurse uniform
A. G. H. C is written here.
What do I do

He looked at me and shouted
" you ".
" no no its not me ".

I instantly hid under the table. After placing the tray on it .

He peeped under the table

" hey, come out, you are really a nurse, come out.

" who nurse, me nurse, arrgh thats not possible.

I instantly removed my nurse jacket and in the process of doing that I shifted the table and the ice

cream as well as the pizza poured on him.

I snuck out, he's face is looking so deadly
I instantly hid my jacket under my top

" he looked around in embarrassment every body looked at him.

" hey, I will kill you, you are dead.

" but I can't be dead, I am sorry sir, really sorry.

I tried touching him. But he shifted, he turned to his guards

" what are you doing, arrest that crazy girl "!!! He shouted.

" but you cant arrest me Sir prison is not good for my health. am really sorry, I already told you I was insane.

He tried cleaning his body he felt more disgusted.

He lifted his face again to look at me, i instanly ran away with my hands on my tummy so my nurse uniform won't fall out.

Soon I got outside

Oh my angel, I can't believe you hate me so much.

Maybe I will always need another face for you to smile at me since we are already destined enemies.

I already ran half way when I remembered that I left my bag at the shop.

Oh no, Oh no.

I started fighting a tree and jumping up and down in frustration.

I can't believe I need to run back there.

I ran back, just close to The door I ran into a tall body which made me all flat to the floor.

I lifted my face again it was still my angel.

On seeing me he flipped his hair backward in frustration.

" you, you again ". He said

Arrgh What to do.

I instantly knelt down

" But sir, I am really sorry. Let's start on a clean page "

" clean what, i hate you so much, anywhere I see you trouble follows infact I feel like strangling you, argh".

Ouch why did this statement pain me differently.

I stood up and bowed

" but, I am really sorry sir. "I said,

I can't believe I am almost in tears, maybe it's because the person I just called my angel Hates me so much.

"Never show yourself to me again. I don't want to see you again, always stay away from me , never come close to me again. I really hate you.

"just know if I meet you again, I will really, really kill you.

I bowed again and ran into the shop I carried my bag and ran out. He was entering his car.

I bowed again, it's now I noticed that he changed his shirt.

I walked home

Oh Clara what unrequited love is this, my angel Hates me. I better place all my heart on my crush Ryan dervantes, i No longer have an angel, to bad.

Anna's p. O. V

I have a strong feeling that wasn't nuella, it was Clara.

Clara saved me and right now I feel better, I feel stronger and

I wake up anytime soon.

I tried moving my hands but it was difficult, i am glad that at least I could try.

I really want to see Clara, I want to see her so badly.

My guardian Angel.

Clara p. O. V

I was already fast asleep at home, Ryan's secretary hadn't called Me so this means the travel might not hold.

my phone rang it was a private number.

I picked

"Hello ".

"Good day nurse Clara , this is Ryan dervantes.

Omg my breath just seized.

I can't breath again, what do do.

" uhm how are you, sir ".

" am good, I am sorry for informing you this late but we will leave tomorrow so I will meet you at the airport back In African.

" oh that means, I will travel alone.

" yes and when u arrive I will pick you at the airport and we will go to the area together.

"Pls leave early so you don't keep me waiting

"Ok sir, goodnight.

He dropped the call.

Ryans p. O. V nx day.

early morning

I woke up really early, it's even barely morning . I rushed out of the house all though my driver already left for the airport.

I headed for A. G. H. C.

I didn't have time to see Anna after fake nuella left so I rushed to the hospital.

I got to the room, it's true that security has been tightened, she's much more safer now.

I opened the door and walked to her bed, i sat down and held her warm hands.

" Anna, I really wanted to see you smile before I leave but duty calls, I no longer have time.

I will only see you when I get back.

She didn't reply, not even one word.

I touched her hair and bent.

" i missed you", I said

I kissed her fore head and just then she smiled.

Omg I cant believe this, she is awake.

I instantly hugged her and just then she spoke

Her voice was slow, not steady and her intonation was quite flailing.

" won't you kiss me. She said as she smiled exposing her attractive set of teeth

I smiled as I touched her hair

"I can't believe your first words will be something so naughty", I replied.

" kiss me ", She said

I kissed her lips and she smiled through the kiss even when I wanted to withdraw she tightened her grip so I kissed her again with no plans of letting go.

After a while I unlocked my lips from hers and pecked her lips, she smiled.

" but, can you move? ", I asked her

" only a finger, opening my eye was really hard but I didn't want you to leave without my seeing you.

I smiled

" thanks", I said

" you still love me right? ".

" actually I was born to do that". I replied

She kissed me again

" Ryan, there is no one else right.

" no there isn't ", i said

" i will wait for you, hurry, come back to me. ", She said.

I smiled as I kissed her for head for a long while.

" i am coming.

I walked out on her.

I left for the plane.

Claras p. O. V

Am already I just ran into our living room but my mother just blocked the door I wonder what's wrong.

" Clara you won't my house dressed like a mad woman.

" but mom, what's wrong.

" how many bags are you wearing. " mom, I have load, and I can't carry my box I don't want people to know I am traveling.

" how many winter jackets are you wearing Clara.

" mom its just 3, I am trying to cover the bags.

" but why did you cover your body with the bed cloth again.

" mom am feeling cold and this bed cloth covered everything perfectly no one will know I am traveling, I am owing so many people in the streets already.

" Clara you are not going out like this.

"But mom

She chased me and I ran away through the back door.

What's wrong with my dressing? well i better run Diana is waiting for me at the junction.

Soon I arrived at the junction Diana laughed at me till she fell flat to the floor.

I dragged her up while still holding my bed cloths.

" Clara, are you going to meet your crush like this? ".

" Argh what's wrong with my fashion.

" Clara, everything is wrong, you look like a monkey.

" no matter what you say, I am already going like this.

" i know, good bye I will miss you.

She hugged me tight and while letting me go she dragged my my bed cover out exposing my multiple jacket and multiple bags.

We both started dragging the bed cover until the fruit seller I am owing saw me

'Hey clumsy, are you traveling, give me my money.

I and Diana ran away in high speed. She still kept shouting.

Minutes later diana got to the hospital junction she waved at me and ran away.

Soon I arrived at the airport and after so many procedures the plane took off. I kept my bags but I still had my bed cover which kept me warm.

Ryan's p. O. V

This has already been called a short journey.

I hope it is so.

Two women keep appearing in my mind.

What is wrong, I hope its not what am not thinking

But I just really want to see that fake nuella in the same way I really wanna stay with Anna.

Am in a crazy dilemma before only one woman occupied my being. but now

" i see two.

Claras p. O. V

many hours later.

I arrived, I am still waiting at the airport. It's been a while since I arrived here I am still waiting for his call.

Just then he called me on phone wow thank God, I already got so scared, everywhere is getting dark.

This is my first time being out in the wild without anybody I know, and my mom is not here.

I placed the phone on my ear.

" i have been here for 30 mins, have you not arrived.

" I tried calling you before But I guess I you were still in the plane, Where are you ". He said

" actually I am standing by the statue. I said.

"Oh, the statue of the man with the guitar?. He asked

" yes sir.

"But there are so Many people standing by the statue ", he said.

I instantly climbed on top of it and waved my hands up.

" oh are you the one dressed like a mad woman ". He said

" well.

" i am coming.

He dropped the call.

What, mad woman, me, wow.

Just then I heard a voice from behind

"Pls come down ".

I turned and he looked at me in surprise but I am more shocked I instantly fainted.

I can't believe this, the guy I insulted is Ryan dev what the fuck.

This means my angel is Ryan dervantes and the person who hates me is Ryan dev.

And I am going to live in the same house with Ryan who hates me so much.

Omg I am finished

I spread my hands wide.

Ryan's p. O. V

What the fuck, this stupid, crazy, trouble some girl I hate is the Clara David?

And am suppose to live with this she devil.

No no over my dead body.

I instantly called the methron on phone

" sir, tell me.

" Clara David, I can never work with her, send someone else.

" but sir

" send someone else!! I shouted and dropped the call.

I kicked her and she stood up from the floor where she fainted

Her dressing is always awful omg am runing mad

No no I can never live with this girl.

No never.

" you , i thought you weren't a nurse,.

" oh wasn't I. She replied

" i told you to stay away from me. I said

" well sir, I didn't mean to Come either, and I didn't know it was you. She replied

Claraz p. O. V

He scattered his hair in confusion then he turned to me and said

" go ".

Before I could say Jack,

He entered his car and drove away in high speed.

I can't believe this, I got scared

I lay on he floor with my bed cover and I watched others as they left with their loved one's

tears ran down my eye

this is so painfull, I don't know why but this is too painful. It's getting dark and am so scared.

I wiped my tears

It pains more because for the first time my angel didn't protect me.

This means the real me is a monster who no one really wants and I already started liking that guy.

Am in pain, what to do.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 18)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
. .
. .

Claraz point of view

I can't believe I was the one that did all that, I just hope the person poisoning Clara doesn't go after nuella.

I got into The car and sat down

Nuella's assistant already texted her that she was free to step out in like five minutes, I relaxed on

the car but first I removed my shoes.

Touching these shoes just reminded me of my angel, Someone who is always there when I am in trouble. I wonder if I deserve that kind of person.

Anyways am still clumsy Clara, I better not start liking any cute guy that can never be mine.

I almost forgot I have to travel tomorrow but it's weird because sir Ryan or his secretary hasn't called me.

I smiled to myself as I pictured my meeting with Ryan at the airport, "Sily".

Soon i arrived at nuellas house.

Ryan's p. O. V

I guess I missed her again, she's gone. Now I am sure that we won't meet again.

Just then my assistant called me on phone

I wonder what happened, I guess the drug transporter wants to meet.

" tell me ".

"Sir, the drug transporter wants to meet.

" ok cool, where does he wanna meet.

" well he said he will be at tassys tasty today".

"Why such a childish place, anyways no problem.

"Ok sir".

Tassys tasty my foot, didn't he see places like" unique "

I slipped my phone into my pocket and looked around for fake nuella one last time but there was no sight of . F.

Claras p. O. V

Nuellas guards already left to join her as well as her assistant. They told me to wait but I have a lot to to today so too bad nuella won't see me when she wakes up.

I ran into the compound, my leg still burns because of those hills even my flats are paining me so I removed them and walked down with only my "Barbie sucks"

I must say this suite is really pretty, nuella must be so rich to rent a suite in such a big hotel.

My aunty tassy Just called me I wonder why she called, seems like she wants to treat me.

Arrrgh I feel so uncomfy.

I instantly scattered my hair all round as I walked out holding my shoes in my hands.

I checked my purse. It's obvious i am broke, I slipped my hands into the pocket of my nurse jacket, turns out its empty.

No problem I am going to trek home.

I was about walking out when Tony walked out of the hotel and walked into the suite.

He just opened the gate and saw me he then looked down the white big suite

And 3 others suites in the estate. I Wonder what he is doing here but I must say he is looking good, Just like he always does my fake boyfriend.

Now I remember I am looking silly, why didn't he come before I removed my shoes and scattered my hair.

Oh my, oh my. This is wierd.

I instantly bowed and turned back.

" hey, Clara, where are you going to ", he shouted

I turned and waved at him

" oh, I will just look for my brain, I think it fell off, where is it?

I started acting as though I lost something he instantly chuckled.

As he walked closer to me.

Tonys p. O. V

Her hair is unexpectedly nice today even if she just scattered it.

Someone also made her up, Shes so pretty

But why is she Bare Footed and holding her shoes

Secondly why is she in a hotel suite

Is this where she slept all night? I wonder, I really wonder.

" oh its Clara, I never expected to see you here ".

" sir, In the same way your enemies will be surprised to see your blessing.

She tried sneaking past me but I stopped her with both hands

"Uhm but, what are you doing here

"Oh me "she laughed " dont mind me, lets go ".

She dragged my hand for while then she left my hand and turned to me with an inquisitive face.

"But, what are you doing here sir.

"Oh me, I came to see my sister, but it seems she left.

" Argh that's nice, so lets go.

She bowed again.

Clara p. O. V

I always forget who Tony is, I can't believe I have been dragging his hands since, but I just keep bowing Anytime I remember his class

I really wonder why he still comes around me, I am total my below his standard, isn't he the richest friend I ever made.

I was still lost In thought when
He bent down and collected my shoes .

" sir, what are you doing ".

I looked around.

" sshhhh hold still ".

he helped me where them

"You shouldn't be bare footed ". He said.

I am not replying because I melted I just melted like ice and just kept looking at him.

It's a first time a guy ever did that, aarrgh I wish I was a proper girl everything about me is not embarrassing. who can ever love me with the way I am , I wish I was more like Diana.

He looked in my face and I slowly bowed again.

" sir, uhhm.. lets go now ".

"Lets go ", he said as he dragged me by the hand.

Soon we got to his white car he leaned on it and looked at Me.

I Just kept looking down, I wonder why I am so shy.

" uhhmm, maybe we should exchange contacts now".

" oh, ok sir ",. I said and handed him my phone.

" Tony, pls call Me Tony, I like spending time with you because you see and treat me as your fellow citizen in the same class.

" if you are going to start with the formalities you might send me away. "

" Ok I totally understand". I replied.

"So, after our date we didn't have time to talk again.

" yes that's true. I replied

"So I wondering if we can have another date, I mean just as friends .

" but I am traveling ", I replied.

" oh really, where to.

"Actually, i am traveling with Ryan ", I replied

" oh were you chosen to accompany him ".

"Yea, I was ".

" i guess u will still be here when you return ".

I smiled

"Lets go, I will drop you.

"Oh, ok.

We entered his car after a while I told him to stop at my aunt's tasty pizza house.

He looked out.

"Are... you meeting someone "

"No, no its my aunts shop

" oh ok, so bye.

I bowed and rushed into the shop

It seems like she has been waiting for me, She dragged my hands into the kitchen

She placed a tray in my hands

A cup of ice cream and chicken pizza

" aunty!!! I am still wearing my nurse jacket.

" it's better, people like to be served by nurses.

" what!!!

She pushed me out of the kitchen

Now which table am I suppose to serve.

I looked into my tray and saw the paper She placed there

"Table 12 ", ok.

I walked out and kept looking at the tags in the table till I got to table 12.

Turns out the person burried his face into the magazine he was reading.

I stopped in front of him

" sir, or madam, anyways here is your order. You should pay me direct. I said.

He removed the magazine and oh my, Oh my. its my angel.

Oh no, Oh no, I am the girl who insulted him.

I am wearing my nurse uniform

A. G. H. C is written here.

What do I do

He looked at me and shouted

" you ".

" no no its not me ".

I instantly hid under the table. After placing the tray on it .

He peeped under the table

" hey, come out, you are really a nurse, come out.

" who nurse, me nurse, arrgh thats not possible.

I instantly removed my nurse jacket and in the process of doing that I shifted the table and the ice cream as well as the pizza poured on him.

I snuck out, he's face is looking so deadly
I instantly hid my jacket under my top

" he looked around in embarrassment every body looked at him.

" hey, I will kill you, you are dead.

" but I can't be dead, I am sorry sir, really sorry.

I tried touching him. But he shifted, he turned to his guards

" what are you doing, arrest that crazy girl "!!! He shouted.

" but you cant arrest me Sir prison is not good for my health. am really sorry, I already told you I was insane.

He tried cleaning his body he felt more disgusted.

He lifted his face again to look at me, i instanly ran away with my hands on my tummy so my nurse uniform won't fall out.

Soon I got outside

Oh my angel, I can't believe you hate me so much.

Maybe I will always need another face for you to smile at me since we are already destined enemies.

I already ran half way when I remembered that I left my bag at the shop.

Oh no, Oh no.

I started fighting a tree and jumping up and down in frustration.

I can't believe I need to run back there.

I ran back, just close to The door I ran into a tall body which made me all flat to the floor.

I lifted my face again it was still my angel.

On seeing me he flipped his hair backward in frustration.

" you, you again ". He said
Arrgh What to do.

I instantly knelt down

" But sir, I am really sorry. Let's start on a clean page ".

" clean what, i hate you so much, anywhere I see you trouble follows infact I feel like strangling you, argh".

Ouch why did this statement pain me differently.
I stood up and bowed

" but, I am really sorry sir. "I said,
I can't believe I am almost in tears, maybe it's because the person I just called my angel Hates me so much.

"Never show yourself to me again. I don't want to see you again, always stay away from me , never come close to me again. I really hate you.

"just know if I meet you again, I will really, really kill you.

I bowed again and ran into the shop I carried my bag and ran out. He was entering his car.

I bowed again, it's now I noticed that he changed his shirt.

I walked home

Oh Clara what unrequited love is this, my angel Hates me. I better place all my heart on my crush Ryan dervantes, i No longer have an angel, to bad.

Anna's p. O. V

I have a strong feeling that wasn't nuella, it was Clara.
Clara saved me and right now I feel better, I feel stronger and
I wake up anytime soon.

I tried moving my hands but it was difficult, i am glad that at least I could try.

I really want to see Clara, I want to see her so badly.

My guardian Angel.

Clara p. O. V

I was already fast asleep at home, Ryan's secretary hadn't called Me so this means the travel might not hold.

my phone rang it was a private number.

I picked

"Hello ".

"Good day nurse Clara , this is Ryan dervantes.

Omg my breath just seized.

I can't breath again, what do do.

" uhm how are you, sir ".

" am good, I am sorry for informing you this late but we will leave tomorrow so I will meet you at the airport back In African.

" oh that means, I will travel alone.

" yes and when u arrive I will pick you at the airport and we will go to the area together.

"Pls leave early so you don't keep me waiting

"Ok sir, goodnight.

He dropped the call.

Ryans p. O. V nx day.

early morning

I woke up really early, it's even barely morning . I rushed out of the house all though my driver already left for the airport.

I headed for A. G. H. C.

I didn't have time to see Anna after fake nuella left so I rushed to the hospital.

I got to the room, it's true that security has been tightened, she's much more safer now.

I opened the door and walked to her bed, i sat down and held her warm hands.

" Anna, I really wanted to see you smile before I leave but duty calls, I no longer have time.

I will only see you when I get back.

She didn't reply, not even one word.

I touched her hair and bent.

" i missed you", I said

I kissed her fore head and just then she smiled.

Omg I cant believe this, she is awake.

I instantly hugged her and just then she spoke

Her voice was slow, not steady and her intonation was quite flailing.

" won't you kiss me. She said as she smiled exposing her attractive set of teeth

I smiled as I touched her hair

"I can't believe your first words will be something so naughty", I replied.

" kiss me ", She said

I kissed her lips and she smiled through the kiss even when I wanted to withdraw she tightened her grip so I kissed her again with no plans of letting go.

After a while I unlocked my lips from hers and pecked her lips, she smiled.

" but, can you move? ", I asked her

" only a finger, opening my eye was really hard but I didn't want you to leave without my seeing you.

I smiled

" thanks", I said

" you still love me right? ".

" actually I was born to do that". I replied

She kissed me again

" Ryan, there is no one else right.

" no there isn't ", i said

" i will wait for you, hurry, come back to me. ", She said.

I smiled as I kissed her for head for a long while.

" i am coming.

I walked out on her.

I left for the plane.

Claras p. O. V

Am already I just ran into our living room but my mother just blocked the door I wonder what's wrong.

" Clara you won't my house dressed like a mad woman.

" but mom, what's wrong.

" how many bags are you wearing. " mom, I have load, and I can't carry my box I don't want people to know I am traveling.

" how many winter jackets are you wearing Clara.

" mom its just 3, I am trying to cover the bags.

" but why did you cover your body with the bed cloth again.

" mom am feeling cold and this bed cloth covered everything perfectly no one will know I am traveling, I am owing so many people in the streets already.

" Clara you are not going out like this.

"But mom

She chased me and I ran away through the back door.

What's wrong with my dressing? well i better run Diana is waiting for me at the junction.

Soon I arrived at the junction Diana laughed at me till she fell flat to the floor.

I dragged her up while still holding my bed cloths.

" Clara, are you going to meet your crush like this? ".

" Argh what's wrong with my fashion.

" Clara, everything is wrong, you look like a monkey.

" no matter what you say, I am already going like this.

" i know, good bye I will miss you.

She hugged me tight and while letting me go she dragged my my bed cover out exposing my multiple jacket and multiple bags.

We both started dragging the bed cover until the fruit seller I am owing saw me

'Hey clumsy, are you traveling, give me my money.

I and Diana ran away in high speed. She still kept shouting.

Minutes later diana got to the hospital junction she waved at me and ran away.

Soon I arrived at the airport and after so many procedures the plane took off. I kept my bags but I still had my bed cover which kept me warm.

Ryan's p. O. V

This has already been called a short journey.

I hope it is so.

Two women keep appearing in my mind.

What is wrong, I hope its not what am not thinking

But I just really want to see that fake nuella in the same way I really wanna stay with Anna.

Am in a crazy dilemma before only one woman occupied my being. but now

" i see two.

Claras p. O. V

many hours later.

I arrived, I am still waiting at the airpot. It's been a while since I arrived here I am still waiting for his call.

Just then he called me on phone wow thank God, I already got so scared, everywhere is getting dark.

This is my first time being out in the wild without anybody I know, and my mom is not here.

I placed the phone on my ear.

" i have been here for 30 mins, have you not arrived.

" I tried calling you before But I guess you were still in the plane, Where are you ". He said

" actually I am standing by the statue. I said.

"Oh, the statue of the man with the guitar?. He asked

" yes sir.

"But there are so Many people standing by the statue ", he said.

I instantly climbed on top of it and waved my hands up.

"oh are you the one dressed like a mad woman ". He said

" well.

" i am coming.

He dropped the call.

What, mad woman, me, wow.

Just then I heard a voice from behind

"Pls come down ".

I turned and he looked at me in surprise but I am more shocked I instantly fainted.

I can't believe this, the guy I insulted is Ryan dev what the fuck.

This means my angel is Ryan dervantes and the person who hates me is Ryan dev.

And I am going to live in the same house with Ryan who hates me so much.

Omg I am finished

I spread my hands wide.

Ryan's p. O. V

What the fuck, this stupid, crazy, trouble some girl I hate is the Clara David?

And am suppose to live with this she devil.

No no over my dead body.

I instantly called the methron on phone

" sir, tell me.

" Clara David, I can never work with her, send someone else.

" but sir

" send someone else!! I shouted and dropped the call.

I kicked her and she stood up from the floor where she fainted

Her dressing is always awful omg am runing mad

No no I can never live with this girl.

No never.

" you , i thought you weren't a nurse,.

" oh wasn't I. She replied

" i told you to stay away from me. I said

" well sir, I didn't mean to Come either, and I didn't know it was you. She replied

Claraz p. O. V

He scattered his hair in confusion then he turned to me and said

" go ".

Before I could say Jack,

He entered his car and drove away in high speed.

I can't believe this, I got scared

I lay on he floor with my bed cover and I watched others as they left with their loved one's

tears ran down my eye

this is so painfull, I don't know why but this is too painful. It's getting dark and am so scared.

I wiped my tears

It pains more because for the first time my angel didn't protect me.

This means the real me is a monster who no one really wants and I already started liking that guy.

Am in pain, what to do.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 21)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
.

Samanthas p. O. V

Yes my name is Samantha, I don't know who that girl is but how dare Ryan talk to Me like that

because of her.

I already looked her up "Clara David, clumsiest nurse in
A. G. H. C.

Does this mean Ryan doesn't really know me, I mean I am pretty.

This is the second health mission where I am meeting him, and he always, always just ignores me.

I like Ryan dervantes infact i want him for myself.

Am the daughter of the manager and am not suppose to be here, I should be in the state's for my training. But no, when I heard Ryan was coming I decided to do my intern here .

What does it take for a man to notice you anyways. He didn't even give me the little respect I deserve because of my class. And its all because of that mad looking girl.

The General meeting will start Soon I pray it ends in my favour.

Maybe if I am close to Ryan maybe he will see me.

I can't believe these girls are making fun of me, I hurriedly ran away.

Claras p. O. V. Conts

we got to his car and he drove off.

He didn't say a word to me, Omg I even thought our love had began.

Just then he looked at me

" you shouldn't cry for your fellow woman, you are just as good as she thinks she is., he said
Wait did he just talk to me, I mean did he just say something nice to me.

Just then his phone rang, I really wonder whom it is , he connected the call to the car since he was driving.

" mine", he said.

Oh it must be my sleeping beauty, is there a way to block my ears, I want to hear her voice but my heart is already beating fast, my breath is seizing, I feel jealousy, why do I feel jealousy.

" actually, I sat up today ", she said to him.

He smiled

" oh really, that means you will walk very Soon ", he asked.

" yes sure, and when I do, I will visit you first, you will be the first person to see me ". She said

" don't forget your promise, it's written in my heart. He said

" oh I won't, so where are you, did the meeting already start..

" by twelve, I still have time ", he said

" ahh, it's ok, bye, I really love you", she said

" i love you more ", he said

"I love you morer ", she said.

He chuckled

"You won, he said.

" yes no one can beat me to loving you", she said.

" drop the call, stop stressing your pretty voice, I will call you., he said.

" good bye ", she said and dropped out of the call.

I regret hearing this call, I don't know what's wrong with me, I better call Diana or mom.

I looked at his face but when he turned, I looked away. Pls don't see the pain in my eye, I too don't know what's behind it.

"You, do you go shoping at night". He asked me

" what!!! ..

I instantly covered my lips with my hands

I opened the bag and brought out the book where I wrote.

" No sir, actually, I don't have style.

He looked at it and faced forward.

" before coming out, did you bath? ", He asked as he turned the car steer.

I scratched my hair.

" well...

" you didn't, he Said with assurance.

He looked back and and continued his driving.

" use your sit belt, the car seems to be having minor issues ". He said.

Oh but am not good at doing that, I still collected it and tried fixing it but no avail.

" if you won't do it right, u might as well get hurt, you are always looking for my trouble ", he said.

His face when he said this just made me smile.

Finally he stopped the car. Wait, wait,. is this a hotel.

Omg Ryan i trusted you, how could you bring me to a hotel room. I know I like you but, let's take it slow.

I still followed him from Behind

I just followed Him quietly and he made reservations.

We walked upstairs, he opened the door and sat on the bed. wow the room is pretty.

I don't know what to do, I can't sit in the bed with Ryan he might kill me.

I slowly used my butt to push the door close then I flipped my hair back and stood there with both hands on my lap.

Ryan dropped his phone on the bed. Why?

He removed His jacket. Why?

He walked towards to me in a haste, why??.

I opened my eyes wide He came close enough, first I noticed the height difference, omg mom why am I short.

Next I noticed his sexy chest which I stole from the first 3 open buttons of his shirt.

A silver necklace rested there. I rolled my eye up to his face and his lips suddenly got into my sight.

Did I just imagine kissing him, what's wrong with me.

what am I thinking, what's happening to Clara. I closed my eye tight, , argh my first night. I instantly wrapped both hands round my chest

I can feel his breath, he's fragrance, omg am not ready yet.

Why is he so close anyways, I opened my eye and turns out He was fixing the door lock above my head after which he locked the door.

Then he walked back to the bed where he sat down

What to do, I slowly removed my hands from my chest and bowed to him.

"Don't stand there, i brought you here so you can take off your cloths and

i instantly wrapped my hands round my chest again.

" what!! I shouted.

**Omg lia was right, What is he going to say, He wants to say take off your cloths and lie with me.
**

" Hey, dont say the bad word " I Shouted.

" what bad word, take off your cloths and bath so we can go for the meeting, but what were you thinking.

" arhg its nothing ", I replied

i ran into the bathroom.

Ryan's p. O. V

And she didn't even take a towel but this hotel setting is wrong the towel should be in there.

What ever, I checked my time. ok we still have a little time before the meeting starts and after that I need to service my car.

How long will this girl spend in there anyways. Argh why am i being kind to this she devil, my kind nature is really getting to me.
i still dont like her.

Clara p. O. V

Oh I feel refreshed, I removed the shower cap.

Wait, Wait . wait... what!!!, there is no towel in here.

What to do, am I to wear this cloth, What is this.

how do I tell this guy to give me the towel I am not suppose to talk him.

I knocked on the door then I brought out my hand.

Hey, sir, uhmmmm master, can u please, please, pass me that red paper, I have something to say.

Next thing I felt the towel in my hand.

"Oh, thanks.

I used the towel, Just then i realized the towel is short, Argh its too short, can I even bend or better, jump.

Aarrgh I better go, am delaying him.

I walked out

I stood quietly with both hands to my front, slightly btw my thigh.

He looked at me in a very different manner, I got shy so I just moved my hair.

Am sure I felt his eye steal my pretty legs as well as my neck and chest.

Until he controlled his eye. What is this, a man never looked at Me like that. Omg Clara someone looked at you with desire , what an achievement.

He picked up his phone

" wash your hair", he said

" what!!.

" go back, wash your hair. He Said again.

I bowed and rushed back in , I carefully washed my hair and rushed out.

In my haste I slipped and fell to the floor. Ouch what's wrong with me.

I got a big cut, it bled out, What to do.

Now how do i stand up, if i move my towel will slip. Ouch what's this.

He looked at me for a while , he flipped his back word then he stood up and walked out.

I rushed up and tied my towel well then I sat on the bed and picked the hair drier on the table plugged it and dried my hair.

Soon it was dried, what's keeping Ryan, I instantly wiped my blood from my legs.

Just then he walked in with a bag on one hand and a first aid kit in the other

He bent down and opened the kit he brought out some treatments and applied it on my leg.

I placed both hands on the bed, soon he was Done.

he looked up to my face.

His eye went up my neck again I instantly covered the area with both hands.

He chuckled. First time he ever smiled at me.

He stood up and handed me the bag I opened it and what!!!, a white gown, white bra and white pant.

I smiled, I tried talking but I held my lips. I picked the book and wrote.

"Thank you and sorry, sir. "

He picked his kit and dropped it on the bed

" change, we are almost late ", he said.

I rushed into the dressing room with that bag.

I dressed up, how can he know my size so well.

I kept forcing the gown to zip up but no way, i have been trying to this for hours and we are almost late.

I used my long hair to cover my back, I don't want him to see my bra, when I get home i will zip it.

Yes, fighting!!.

I walked out then I bowed to him, i was fast to run to the door so he won't notice anything.

He picked his phone and walked behind me. I got to the door, what!! This lock is really tight. I couldnt open it.

Just then he lifted his hands up and opened the door.

I tried rushing out bit he dragged me back, i stopped. he moved my hair to one part of my shoulders then he zipped the gown.

He still returned the hair, then he walked past me. I almost melted, now I feel 1000 butterflies In my tummy, what does this mean.

Arrgh mom, I don't want to stay here anymore.

I rushed after him and there he stood kicking his car and making some calls.

I tried talking to him but I held my lips.

Seems like the car spoilt and we are runing out of time.

Just then the mechanic arrived and started work. Ryan checked his time and scattered his hair as he walked up and down.

Hes face is so troubled, this is all my fault.

Samantha p. O. V

Where is this girl taking Me too my legs are paining.

Claras p. O. V

Am dead, I told him to shut up. And now i am dragging his hand.
He can kill me later but he can't miss this meeting.

I don't want his dad to call him again.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 20)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Clara p. O. V conts

I lay there when he dragged me up by my shirt and dragged me into his room

He dropped me on the floor and sat in his bed.

"But sir...

"Shhh

He opened his cupboard and handed me two papers one was white and one was red

He gave it to me in a bundle

"What is this , hey!!

"Shhhhhh., If you have an important information to share, very important and it is official write it in the white book.

What is he saying

" If you have very important information to share but it's not official write it in the red book.

This guy is really silly.

"So miss Clara , don't ever open your mouth and talk to me always write it down".

I nodded.

"Now back to your punishment.

He handed me a hand fan

" The fans are out and I am not a fan of hot weather.

" what, hey Ryan...

"Shhhhh fan me till I fall asleep. He said

" oh ok sir. I replied

I will fan you happily after all I really want you to be comfortable.

He lay back and covered his body with the bed cover

He lifted his face up and said

"Action.

Hes face, so cute!!

Argh I started fanning him.

Ryan's p. O. V

Ahhh I can't believe this girl is really good at this fanning job

Even clowns are blessed with talents

Suddenly she stopped, what is this, I opened my eye And before I could say Jack she fell.

What did she sleep, I instantly rushed up and caught her before she fell on me

I wrapped my arms from behind her waist

"Hey, Hey, she devil!! .

She didn't talk rather her head fell back and her hair warmer fell off exposing her hair.

Mm I must say she has amazing hair, pretty pink lips, long lashes, nicely set nose,..... wait am I checking her out. I can't believe am checking her out.

So annoying, I instantly dropped her on the bed in an irritating manner.

She turned and folded her legs together sleeping

What, this girl is sleeping comfortably on my bed.

Aarrgh this is so annoying she even moves her lip when she is sleeping, I am not surprised she must really be talking in her sleep.

Who is gonna carry this load out of here.

I looked around for a while, omg I have no choice.

I lifted her up and carried her into my arms

She looks so innocent when she's quiet but when she wakes she turns into a she devil.

I need to get sleeping drugs she she will sleep until this mission is completed.

I carried her into her room, this girl is as light as feather I even forgot I was carrying a person.

I dropped her on her bed and looked around the room...

Does she sell toys ? , how many toys are here.

Wait wait is that my name on a toy, this girl wrote my name on a bear toy

That means she sees me as a bear aarrgh, what did i do to meet this kind of person, we are really sworn enemies.

I tried walking out but she wrapped her hands round her body out of cold.

I came back and tried covering her body

Wait why am I covering this girl

She named me after a bear

I carried the bear and placed it on her face.

She even embarrassed me at the conference

I placed the next toy on her face.

She poured ice cream on me, what!!

I placed all the toys on her body

I chuckled she looks so funny, oh I enjoy troubling her. Her face makes me laugh.

How can she name me after a bear, Bear Ryan, really!! bear Ryan, arrgh crazy.

I carried the bed cover and covered both her and her toys together including her face

Haha I can't stop laughing. She likes a looking for my trouble

She devil.

I ran out of the room,

this she devil just made me laugh, when was the last time I laughed like this.

Ok it was when fake nuella kissed my cheek.

because of some people my life is no longer dark and lonely as it used to be . I suddenly few a little bit of happiness.

Maybe Anna waking up is the source, but before Anna someone else already opened that door.

.

I fell to my sleep smiling, serves that she devil right.

I better sleep we are visiting the hospital tomorrow.

Just then my phone rang it was the manager of the district

"Good day". sir

" Ryan something urgent happened am traveling tomorrow I already called your dad

" oh really.

"I would have traveled today but it's very important I meet you so please you need to come early tomorrow as early as 6 o'clock "

"Ok it's under control"

"Please don't be late "

"Thank you..

He dropped the call.

I slept off.

Claras p. O. V

My sleep is getting worse why do I feel like the whole world is on top of me.

I opened my eye And omg all my toys are on my head when did I do this

When did I even come in here

Could it be Ryan, no no he is too serious for that

I instantly pushed all of them down to the floor and continued my sleep.

Next morning

Mr Grande p. O. V

I sat looking at my wife's picture.

My jewel our daughter is getting up now but you are still missing, where are you.

Anna is missing you and I am missing you too.

Please come back to us once and for all.

I kept her pics on my bed.

.
.

maid room of Mr Grande mansion.

Kylies p. O. V

I am the head maid actually Annas mother employed me and she has been treating me well.

I sat with my fellow maids in the room but thoughts filled my head, it is right time Anna found out the truth about her mother.

I really suspect Mrs tonia, I really suspect her

I wonder why Mr Grande won't tell Anna the truth about her mother

I guess he is waiting for her to wake up

In Anna's mind her mother just left.

She just woke up one morning and left her only child whom she loves so much.

It's true that Mrs Issabella left

But what about the back story, did she leave in sane mind, what about her health condition, why is she not coming back?

I wish there was a way I could meet Anastasia Grande and tell her the truth. Once and for all maybe that way she will start searching for her mother and stop waiting for her to come home because she might never come.

Ryans p. O. V

Am glad I woke up early enough the distance we are going to right now is a very long one. It's not funny and the roads are annoying.

Secondly that grumpy man can't call my dad on phone

I hastened my dressing since I already took my bath I called the room of that trouble maker but she didn't pick I guess she is too busy getting ready.

I was done with my dressing I grabbed my bag and rushed out I knocked on her door but no answer.

Oh heavens help me could this girl still be bathing

I opened the door and there she is still sleeping

I checked my time omg we are out of time

She lay on the floor with her legs in the bed what kind of sleeping style is this.

am out of time what kind of thing is this

I walked into the shower and came out with water which i dropped on her face.

She finally opened her stupid eye.

" hey, what's the time ", i shouted out of frustration

She scratched her hair out of confusion .

She wanted to talk then she held her lips with her hand. she picked the paper on the floor the red one.

she wrote boldly

" i am sorry ".

Arrrgh what is this, this girl doesn't know my dad.

She wanted to talk again but she covered her mouth with her hand and slipped out another paper

She tried writting again

Claras p. O. V

I am even confused I don't know what to write how can i not be talking.

He looks really frustrated

I scratched my hair and before I could write another word he dragged me up

" please let's go, my dad can't call me.

Just then he's phone rang it was his dad.

He sighed and picked the call then stormed out.

Oh no, he's dad must be strict.

I have not even bathed, we will be late

I packed my hair up I didn't even comb it.

I can't make him late he looks really scared of his dad.

I wore my jeans with a top then I wore my school bag in front and wore my shirt.

Am really in a haste.

I wore my slippers hastily and rushed out

He stood by the car with his phone in his hands, his eyes were now dark and red.

Is it still me.

He walked into the car and I sat in too.

He just kept sighing as he kept deleting multiple calls and rejecting multiple messages

He must really be late this is all my fault. I looked down to my leg and omg I wore that stupid sleeping slippers out.

How could I forget I looked in his car mirror and jeez I look like a crazy person.

I looked him in the face I really want to talk to you even it's just to ask you how do you do but you already hate me so much, what to do.

This journey is long.

Ryan's p. O. V

I can't believe my dad spoke to me like that.

I try my best to make him happy and proud of me, and what
Must I beg for love

I lifted my face up sending back my tears.

It's all because of her.

I looked at her but she is already sleeping she kept scratching her body.

Didn't she bath , she always looks crazy, why wear a school bag to the front.

Mrs tonias p.o. v

I drove out of the house.

I am going to a place where I love being.

Looking at her in pain makes me glad.

Soon I arrived in the house.

dark unkempt like it should be.

I rushed in and there she sat facing a plate of food the same plate i saw last week.

She finally came out, she is looking weight I love the sight of her suffering.

"Anna, my anna ", she came closer to me.

Crazy bitch you dont even know your own kid again, this drugs worked perfectly well.

I pushed her to the floor and bent down.

"Yes I am your Anna, in will keep coming to you always, stay here always, don't go away.

"My Anna, my pretty Anna". that's all she kept saying.

I looked around I love what I am seeing, yes Issabella suffer.

Taste it because I tasted it. I will still surely take everything away from you, all your shares will be mine

And when you are done signing all those documents

I will kill you.

I brought out bread from my purse and littered it on the floor she picked them there and ate.

Oh the smell of victory.

Claras p. O. V

We arrived, this hospital is as big as an estate.

Mr dervantes has really made an investment.

ryan walked faster with so much style, I think he forget that I am with him or he chose to ignore me.

All the nurses kept waving at him as though he was king some even tried touching him

But me they looked at me like a mad woman.

Ryan caught up with a man who was about leaving and they both entered an office.

I was left there in their middle of the hospital.

I got really embarrassed I started arranging my hair.

They nursez started Ponting at me and i heard their voices

Is she a mad woman

I dont think Ryan came with her

I mean my Ryan can't possibly touch such a dirty mad person

What is she wearing, did she even bath. Look at her leg

I got so embarrassed and before I could move they all started laughing.

Even the male nurses laughed at me as they passed by.

I tried sitting down but no body could shift.

I stood in the middle like that when Ryan walked out with his hands on his phone he stood by the door signing a file

A girl walked to me, the same girl who was talking just now.

She looks pretty.

"Hey are you lost, I mean the psychiatric section is at the other side". She said

Tears ran down my eye

" actually I came with ryan.

" liar, you must be kidding, my Ryan can never possibly move with someone like you "she said.

All the nurses stared laughing, ryan doesn't even care he is not looking.

Why are the nurses so mean to me I couldnt control my tears again.

I ran away in tears . I got Half way when my phone rang it was Ryan.

I turned and wiped my tears as I picked the call and turned to him.

"Will you leave me here ", he asked me.

All the nurses turned in shock

I dropped my phone and he dropped his too.

He waved at me

"We came together right, are you leaving me ". He said

I looked around, is he really taking to me.

The nurse walked to him, the same girl that insulted me.

" sir, are you referring to me, who are you referring to am sure it's that mad woman.

Just then Ryan pointed at me

" am refering to That cutie, not you, I don't talk to ugly girls.

"What!! ", the girl replied him.

All the nurse watched as he walked towards me, I almost fell out of shock.

He got close enough then he slipped his hands into my hand and dragged me out.

" let's go ", He said.

I just kept looking at his face, my angel.

I pray this lasts forever.

Or maybe

Is he drunk?

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 22)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Claras p. O. V conts.

We ran till we finally stopped.

Omg he is going to kill me, we missed the free bus

What do I do.

I turned to look at him and I slowly let go of his hands.

Then I bowed.

"Sorry sir, actually we missed the bus.

Before I could talk again he dragged my hand and ran away, I ran behind him.

We kept running non stop and i just looked at his face until we stopped.

There the bus was

I smiled widely.

" let's go ", he Said.

We both ran into the bus, its surprising the bus is not crowded. I sat beside him but I made sure my body didn't touch him.

Ryan's p. O. V

Am doing all sort of crazy things today

At least we won't miss this meeting, that's live saving.

Why is such a pretty girl so crazy. she has a killing figure and a very radiant skin but, she is crazy, troublesome and evil.

I looked at her and she is already sleeping. What kind of girl sleeps anytime she is in motion.

She's still moving her lip I wonder what she's saying in her dream.

Just as I looked away she tried falling of the chair.

What is this. I caught her and she finally fell to my side.

I can't believe my enemy is leaning on me.

Right now I have more important things to talk about. I didn't research on the divisions for medical attention for this health mission.

I have not even chosen my area to concentrate on yet, but how can i do that I have not seen the division and I didn't research.

I was carried away by my desire to find that fake nuella. I have always had one problem I hate being curious.

She said i am her Angel but she was the one who keeps saving me. I really need to find out who she is so I can help her in any way I can and protect her like a real angel should.

Doctor Stevens p. O. V

My name is Steve and I am also on this health mission

I was suppose to be the best doctors but no the position was given to Ryan dervantes, why.

Just because his dad sent him To the best schools he thinks he can be better than anyone.

Well it's time to ruin his reputation, this health mission will be his worst.

I know he will go for the surgery division and his doom is waiting for him.

I left him 20 patients awaiting surgery but 15 was wrote in the file.

Out of this 20 most of them are already dying, most of them will die once their body is cut open, I already played with the their systems am just waiting for them to die in Ryan's hands.

I already brought myself down by reporting that their cases is too strong for me. That

embarrassment is gone, now Ryan will face double of that once he enters the surgery division..

I just hope he won't do any prior research before accepting that division.

Claras p. O. V

Argh why is my sleep so sound

Wait am I resting on someone's shoulders?

what's going on.

What did i do.

Omg am resting on Ryan's shoulders.

Am finished.

I Instantly raised myself up and backed him.

I scratched my hair in confusion.

Just then the car stopped I rushed out and he walked out.

He just kept walking behind, I can't believe I was drooling on his shoulders, am so shy and embarrassed.

Soon we arrived at the meeting place.

Everybody was already sitted even that devilish nurse who insulted me.

Ryan sat down and I sat quietly beside him.

This girl keeps looking at me. 4 other doctors are here with their nurses, not bad.

" am really sorry for my delay, I mean we are both sorry. Ryan said.

"we totally understand, the distance is an ocean. The district manager said.

" and the roads are bad, the wicked nurse added.

I don't like this girl.

" So Ryan i believe you already carried out a research on the divisions before coming., the director asked him.

It seems Ryan didn't research, the look on his face just changed.

Ryan's p. O. V

Omg I forgot, moment of truth, but thats the work of a smart assistant mine Is just a she devil.
" actually, I didn't have enough..

Clara cut in

" actually we didn't have enough time to complete the research because of our haste. But we collected that there are 15 patients awaiting immediate surgery. (Surgery division)
17 who's cases has not been Defined yet.

As for the malaria break out, that's under the drug administration division.

Then those with mental disorders deserve special attention.

The kids division is lacking behind greatly and blood pressure issues as well as sugar and other old age issues fall into the last division.

Under that district.

" wow well collected, so sir Ryan where do u think we should place u for consultation and which side will you place your concentration on.

" he's already a Surgeon, maybe he should concentrate on his specialty, more expert nurses will be assigned to his team. Samantha you can take care of that right. The personnel manager asked Samantha.

" yes sure, sir Ryan what do you think. Samantha said

I have no choice, surgery is already my specialty but I wish I can carry out my own research before signing the papers.

But anyways I don't want to enter an argument with them, they will only call mr dervantes, so I just have to agree.

" yes very well then, I will concentrate on the surgery div for now, hand me the file so I can sign", I said.

Samantha passed me the file but Clara seized it from reaching my hand.

What is this girl doing.

" nurse hand him the file, we no longer have time, the director said.

" mr director, sir Ryan will only chose his area of concentration after he goes through the divisions himself. Clara said.

" what, are you trying to call us liars, the manager asked her.

" 15 persons awaiting surgery y? What has other doctors Been doing, the case got difficult and the left it for the best surgeon to arrive. Y?.

"Sir Ryan is a great doctor but nobody is God. Most of those patients have been tampered with countless times before they were left for Him, . Clara said

" no patient was tampered with, Samantha added

" shhh, let me talk, clara replied Samantha.

Go on Clara, Am proud of you. I just said my mind.

" A surgery division owned by such a big hospital with more than 40 doctors stil has 15 patients awaiting surgery., Clara said

"Isn't that suicidal, do you guys want to spoil his name after the patients die in his hands.

"Miss Clara David, you are wrong. The district manager said.

Clara slipped the file into her bag. Omg what a girl.

" Mr district manager, I won't stand corrected by you.

Sir Ryan dervabtes will chose his division of concentration after he has carried out his personal research and that Is final. This file will be with me and when my boss is ready to sign I will give it to him, no rush ", clara said.

" how can a nurse be so rude, I need to call mr dervantes, the manager said.

" oh thank you sir, I have been trying to reach him so I can ask him why, there are 15 or more patients awaiting surgery over a hospital of 40 doctors. ", clara said.

" the girl is right, Ryan deserves his research, the deputy director said.

" shes right, the branch director said.

" the nurse is right dad ", Samantha said.

" then let it be like she said it, the manager said and walked out.

Soon Everywhere cleared but am still looking at this Clara girl with disbelief.

" uhm sir,.. sorry. she instantly covered her lips.

She collected the red book. And wrote

"Before they steal your car, let's go sir "

Clara p. O. V .

15 patients not even 4 over such a big hospital. Even if one doctor flopped what about the others.

This seems like a trap and I won't let Ryan fall into it.

Finally both of us walked out, it's getting really late.

They have not sent the car and my tummy is paining, is it hunger.

Ryan's p. O. V

Y is she wrapping her hands round her tummy, oh she must be crazy.

Clara spoke up for Me today, like a mother, like someone who cares the same care that never came to me.

Finally today I accept this

she -devil as a person. I won't call her she- devil anymore she might crazy but she is kind hearted.

Miss Clumsy is her new name.

I looked at her and she bowed to me, she's always bowing, what a person.

Right now pride is my problem, i want to tell you thank you but I already told you I will never accept you.

I want to tell you to talk to me but i already told you not to.

Today u reminded me of two women who only ever showed me true care, Anna and fake nuella.

Someone will expect me to say mom, but mom was never a mom to me she was more like my future manager, she helped me become what I am today.

Just then the mechanic brought the car.

We sat in and we drove home, I forgot to call Anna , she must be bothered, she is always bothered when I promise to call and I don't.

Clara is looking at the window, I guess she finally got used to the coldness I presented to her. She got used to not talking to me.

We both arrived home and walked into the house.

She bowed to me and ran into her room.

Arrgh am I now scared to talk to this girl.

I just want to tell her thank you, thank you, but aarrgh, forget it, forget it, such a she devil.

I ran into my room.

Just then iren called, I really hope to hear good news.

" tell me.

" sir the only footage available is the one of the girl leaving the hospital with the mask.

" what about when she entered.

" it's not available although I will meet someone who might help me recover it.

" ok, I hope to hear good news ".

" ok sir.

Am getting tired of this, fake nuella, just who are you, who are you, cracking my brain is giving me sleepless nights.

Just then the cook called my room.

" tell me".

" food is ready sir ".

" am not hungry, call that clumsy nurse.

" ok sir, she replied.

I picked my drugs and took it, don't know why but I already lost my appetite..

I wonder what's wrong with her Tummy, I looked out my widows and I looked down the stairs. I can only see her room door, its open and she's sitting there with both hands folded round her kneel, her face is dull, I wonder what's wrong.

Clara p. O. V

All the things that happened today are bothering me. I picked my phone and called Diana on phone.

" HEY BES".

" CLara your voice is very low, are you ok.

" am fine but, I want to ask you something. I wiped my tears, y am i getting teary.

" ask away bes, I might not be there but am right here.

" what's wrong when you think about someone all the time, you don't want that person to get hurt.

You feel like dying if you see that person with another woman, you can't breath when that person comes close to you. You get butterflies in your Tummy when that person touches you.

I wiped my tears.

You dream of the day that person smiles at you, hugs you, kisses you , you keep imagining wrong things with that person.

What's wrong bes?

Whats wromg when someone brings u happiness and pain at the same time.

Pls tell me, I never felt like this before.

Diana's p. O. V

I can't believe am crying, this is too painful. Finally Clara is in love but why ryan.

He loves her sleeping beauty so much, what kind of love triangle is this.

Clara you saved Anna but now she is going to cause you tears, Ryan belongs to her.

Why Ryan, you are middle class he is above you, even his parents won't accept you and he can never actually love you too.

Am so sorry bes, but this love is going to cause you too much pain, how do I tell you all this....

" bes, I wiped my tears.

" those signs mean, you are in love, you love that someone, you are falling hard clara.

"but that someone is not urs.

" actually I have been waiting for this kind of call, I have been waiting...

" For you to tell me, "bes I like a guy and he likes me too. "

"I had my first kiss, am in love, am happy, Am happy with my love.

" but Clara, not Ryan pls, don't fall for a man that belongs to someone else my love.

"He belongs to Anna!!,Ryan belongs to Anna. stop now Clara , before it gets difficult. you will just hurt yourself.

" stop loving Ryan, don't fall for Ryan . You can't fall for Ryan bes.

#Never.

Clara.... just dropped the call. She's am emotional person, I wonder how she is doing now.

Clara p. O. V

My angel can never be mine, what was I thinking he doesn't even like me as a human being.

I am in so much pain suddenly, Anna!! I saved you so u can cause me pain. But, am still glad I saved you.

I wiped my tears.

I am your bestie but am falling for ur man, it's my fault that am falling for that angel.
I just want your ryan to be mine, is that so wrong. Why is that so wrong.
I need to stop now
I need to control this
It's enough now
God pls, stop me..
It's enough.

I wiped my tears and smiled but tears still ran out.

Ryan's p. O. V

What's wrong with miss clumsy, did someone die?

Why was she crying so much on phone, she wiped so many tears and kept forcing a smile which turned to tears.

Miss clumsy, what is wrong with you.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 25)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Claras point of view.

I know I ran as fast as I could, but when I finally arrived, sir Ryan had already signed those papers.

What's the point crying over spilt milk, i can't even tell him anymore, What is done is done.

I just looked at him with pain in my eye.

" sir Ryan, you made a mistake, this division is a trap ", I said.

" I will try my best to revive them all, no don't worry ", he said.

you don't understand sir , it's more worse than just doing surgery.

" yes sir Ryan, we will revive them together, no one can you make you sad, i am here, I will surely fight for your interest, am really going to be your angel. I said.

Ryan's p. O. V

I am your angel, she said, now that I think of it its the same voice, hair, body build up and caring spirit.

Miss clumsy could you be fake nuella, I need to call real nuella on phone.

Clara I don't know why you look bothered, its nothing, it's just surgery.

Clara p. O. V

Sir Ryan I don't want you to worry am the Angel here I am the one to worry.

No point telling you about the health records all I have to do is to find it for you, all of them.

"pls schedule surgery tomorrow Clara for that woman with the kid, she might not survive the week, tomorrow by 11 am ", he said.

Omg that's too close.

" yes sir, I will do that.

" we have a long day tomorrow lets go so we can rest", he said.

" actually I need to meet a friend, go I will meet you at home ", I said.

" you have a date? He asked.

I started laughing.

" yes I do with my new friend I just met today at the hospital. ", i replied.

" really " he asked

" yes, actually today is...

" it's ok, have fun, don't get lost.

" sure sir.

I bowed and he rushed out.

Staying home all day with you that would have been fun but I need to find that health record and I need to follow Louisa out, I will see when I get back.

Ryan's p. O. V

People should start believing me I always said that that miss clumsy had a care free life style. Annoying.

That book she was reading already proves it.

How can she be going out with someone she just met today.

What if he ends up taking her home and then she doesn't come back.

I opened my car door and closed it back.

Ryan why are you bothered, arrrgh What ever she can do whatever she wants, even if she sleeps over I won't Care.

This nurse and I supposed to be in the house, preparing for surgery, so annoying.

I wonder who took her out, she just broke up with Tony, what's her plan.

Ryan Ryan drive drive drive go home. Forget that she devil.

I concentrated on my driving when daniella called.

" hello ", i said

" Anna is awake and you can't even call on phone anymore, really.

" it's not that, I have been busy, I have not even called the Anna yet. ", i said.

" so how are you, are you stressed.

" not yet, real stress starts soon.

" ok, i just wanted to hear your voice ", she said.

" so how's Anna ", I asked.

" she's fine, seems to be having fun with Tony recently, carrying her up and down like love birds, she said.

I didn't even know when I stopped driving.

" hey, are you okay ", she asked.

" am fine, let's talk later ", I said.

" oh sure, bye.

She dropped the call.

Anna don't repeat the mistakes you made, it makes it hard for me to trust you, you get carried away easily, that's always been your problem.

I hope its just doctor and patient relationship , I placed a call to nuella

" hey hottie ".

" Ryan am so caught up right now can't talk ".

" do you want to hang the call on me?.

" you know I can't do that, tell me

" that fake nuella, what's her identity, who is she.

" her name is uhmmmmmm, I forgot I can't think right now, my assistant will text you her info later, I will call her now.

" oh thanks, that's better.

I dropped the call, am glad finally I will know who my secret angel is because I need more of her protection now.

I drpped the call.

Louisa p. O. V

I and Clara have searched the store room countless times.

No sign of the records. We Sneaked in and searched almost all the offices one by one but no sign of it

We ran out and she looked in through a particular window

" who's office is this?.

" oh doctor Steven, it's totally different from others as it is on its own in the middle of the filed.

" we need to search it ".

"No Clara, its hopeless, we already searched it before its empty.

" really?, she asked, her face was now teary.

" come on, let's check the general store room.

She sat on the floor.

" sir Ryan scheduled surgery ". She said.

" what, didn't you tell him about the records.

" I didn't want him to worry and secondly I thought I could I find it, she said.

" come on, let's go, we might see it in the general store.

I replied and we both ran out..

Mrs Tonia p. O. V

Finally its working well, This share holders meeting is going to be my ticket to wealth.

All the investors I will bring them down and they must succumb to my side.

That way I will have enough power to drag everything from. Anastasia .

Truthfully Alexandra is useless to me, you already gave all your shares to Anna, all your love to Issabella, all your attention to Anna.

Me and my child are just useless to you, you are already our enemy, you have a lot of share holders who are loyal to you.

That's why am. Scared, you might spoil my plan, you might ruin my future.

I know you won't change the will even if I tear you apart so I will just kill you.

Am glad you placed issabella under everything that means she has the power to sign over all Anna's property to me, she has the power to make me the only heir.

Love blinded you, now your act of love is your downfall because Issabella is now under my leg she is my dog.

I picked my phone and placed the call.

" how many investors are complying, I asked

" well, quite the number, and soon they will be ready to meet.

Ok I dropped the call.

Oh yes ladies and gentlemen Anastasia Grande the third is a living dead, withdraw your investments in her name and combine your shares with Mrs Tonia Grande the 3rd.

Claras p. O. V

What a hopeless search, what will sir Ryan do, will he blame me for not telling him.

" CLARA lets go, my birthday might slip away. She said smiling with dirt all over her body but dirt filled my own body too.

We both smiled at each other as we joined our hands like a couple and walked away.

" where will we go ", I asked

" let's get drunk she shouted

" yes, i really need that.

I checked my time, 5 :30 I wonder what sir Ryan is doing now.

Is he missing me oh right he can never actually miss me.

Soon we arrived at the bar we sat down facing each other.

Louisa ordered fresh meat which we grilled ourselves. I always love this kind of setting.

Alcoholic drinks filled the table and we had two small cups.

Ok now it's obvious louisa wants to get drunk on her birthday.

I mixed up the meat and started grilling the little smoke made my day.

" so, why aren't you happy on your birthday ", i asked her

" well, my boyfriend cheated on me, yesterday, am sad ", she said and drank one cup

" well I put sir Ryan in double trouble I watched him schedule surgery without telling him the truth, am dead ", I took my own drink.

Wow hot.

" he hasn't called me, seems he doesn't want me anymore ", she took another drink.

" sorry, let's just move on. We both hit our glasses and drank.

" I already moved out of his house, soon enough I will forget him ", she said.

I wonder If that works, if I leave Ryan will I stop loving him.

" does that work, moving out ", i asked

" sure, I tried it before, many times, she said.

I smiled

" so sir Ryan, why don't you tell him that you have feelings for him. She said.

How did she know.

" no I don't have feelings..

" no need to hide it, its obvious you like him, I wonder why he hasn't seen it, ur pretty possessive of him', she said.

I smiled

" what's the need, I picked my drink, I took like four cups in a roll. That was when I felt tipsy.

" sir Ryan has a girlfriend and she is really really pretty and rich, I can't possibly steal him, can I, can I, can I.

We both laughed out soon we cleared out the whole table, I don't even know where I am anymore.

But I feel so happy, just like that.

" hey 3 more bottles, Louisa shouted.

We both laughed as we kept singing. And clapping.

Ryan's p. O. V

It's getting really late, restaurants should close by now.

I walked to the front yard.

Where is miss clumsy, aaarrrrgh what to do.

Just then my cool came to me

" sir I have an emergency at home, I will be back

" ok, no problem.

She walked out just then my phone ran.

No known number. I picked

" hello.

Hy, two pretty girl's are drunk in my bar and am about closing but I can't leave them like that so I used their phone to call people close to them. My angel, why is your girlfriend drinking out by this time.

" aarrgh that trouble maker is not..... wait she saved my number with my angel.

" yes that's why I called you.

I smiled a bit

" what's your bars name Madam and where is it.

" I already texted you.

Ok keep that angel safe, am coming.

I instantly dressed up and rushed out, soon i arrived at the place.

There she is, miss clumsy. I looked at her and her friend from the window.

Soon a girl lifted her friend up and her friend waved at her. The girl placed her friend in the car and came to Carry CLARa when I walked in.

" no its ok, I will take her home.

The girl left.

I sat quietly looking at her face she was really drunk she couldn't even open her eye well.

" miss clumsy.

" oh its my angel, my lovely angel, my lovely angel. She started singing with it.

Before I could laugh she moved closer and tried kissing me with her eyes closed , I can't beleive this.

I looked at her closed eye and pouted lip for a while.

Then I lifted her up from the chair and carried her into my car.

She kept singing and counting her fingers, I swear she's fun when she's drunk.

We both arrived home I carried her out and use kept spinning around both hands wide smiling. And singing.

Cute. What a funny voice.

Oh no she is moving close to the pool.

" clara stop, don't move baaaaaaaack....

She fell into the water. I rushed after her I can't believe I dived into the water with my out fit.

I carried her out. The maid is not back yet what to do.

I carried her into her room. And placed her on her bed.

I scratched my hair in confusion.

" uhm just change and sleep. I said and ran out.

I changed In my room, i looked out for the maid she's not yet back.

I wonder If clara is better now, I rushed into her room and there she lay on the floor she was already catching cold. Her wet hair fell all over her face.

What to do, I can't undress a girl just like that And she's not even mine, but I can't leave her like this.

I looked out the window no sign of the woman.

I dragged her up from the floor. She smiled

" I feel very cold, very cold, just like a fish, I think am in water.

I picked her white singlet hand night gown.

" well fish, u need to wear this right now am going out.

She nodded.

I kept the gown on the bed and walked out before I could take two steps she fell and almost hit her head, I ran back and caught her.

It's hopeless, anyways what's there. Am a surgeon what have I not seen before, but this Clara girl she might kill me if she finds out I changed her.

I raised her up she stood erect shaking her hair ,

" hey, dont get me wet ". I said

" yes sir, my angel.

I smiled.

I removed the wet jacket and dropped it on the floor.

I wrapped the towel round her long wet hair and tied it. she smiled cute when she's drunk just like a wet toy

I tried removing her top. Omg I can't I looked out the window for the cook. She's not coming.

Clara looked cold we so I had no choice.

Slowly but steadily I raised her top up and removed it from her head. She tried falling down but I caught her, The towel on her hair also fell off.

She wore a black bra, Her skin spotless, her waist well shaped. Her hair fell freely I can't believe I got carried away.

I smiled and tapped her face, she just smiled and kept counting her fingers again

" my only angel, . She said smiling

"Clara get yourself now please ". she touched her wet jeans

" I feel cold here, seems like a fish is here, she tried pulling off the Jean but she did it very weakly because she was still tipsy.

" please help me, a fish is swimming here.

I smiled at her and moved closer then i slipped down the blue Jean trouser she wore.

I dropped it on the bed , she wore black pant, her tummy is so behind her, what a figure, she should be a model.

I tried picking her towel but she fell on the bed and dragged me down with her.

I fell slightly on her and just looked at her face on the pillow.

I am trapped, I can't even stand up . My hands lay on her waist I couldn't lift it again.

Finally I tried moving up but she dragged me down and kissed me.

Whats more surprising is the fact that I deepened the kiss.

I am making a mistske, she's drunk. I need to control myself.

I said the right things in my heart bit my hands were already doing the wrong things. as I already unhooked her bra from behind . I ate her neck passionstely while moving her hair.

It's not making sense but it seems we want each other so badly.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 23)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Claras p. O . V

Cheer up Clara, i consoled myself.

just then the cook brought my food up to my room. I wonder why.

" actually, its better you eat here, you can't eat alone ",

" but sir Ryan, is he not eating.

" no, it seems he lost his appetite.

" aarrgh, ok.

She walked out and I ate only the meat, I suddenly lost my own appetite too.

Sir Ryan is on drugs, I wonder why he isn't eating. I covered my food and looked out my little window but it seems he's room is locked.

Hes playing the piano again, that sound makes me happy.

I ran out of my room and got to to stairs.

I hope he doesn't catch me.

I Snuck up the stairs and sat on his door, listening to him sing makes me glad.

I hope he's not seeing my shadow, I might as well sleep here. Listening to this song makes me remember the first day I met him.

I can't believe I insulted him that much.

Just then he opened the door and looked at me.

What to do, I just looked up to him with a teary face.

He looked around for a while then he opened the door wide.

" won't you, come in", he said.

I looked at him then I bowed and walked into the room slowly, my sweater is to long it covered my hands fully, I sat on his bed and he sat facing his piano table.

" why where you crying, he asked me.

I picked my pen and tried writing but he said

" talk, you are free to talk to me, he said.

I flipped my hair backward, actually I prefer not talking to you, that way, maybe, I will stop liking you.

" actually sir, i was crying because of the matters of the heart ". I said

" oh, did your boyfriend dump you", he asked.

"Well, the thing is

" you shouldn't cry about that, you are pretty you are just dirty.

What dirty, hey did he just call me dirty.

" actually sir.

" if a man played with your heart, maybe the fault is from you, its time you gave that person reasons to regret leaving you, be a woman, be lady like, dress well, act proper, that way, you will get any mans attention and even the one who left, he will be begging to come back. He said.

If I do all this, will you be one of the men that will love me, will you see me, i Want to do all that but its a little hard. I dont know how to.

" sir, you are right. I said

" so I will cheer u up, only because you helped me today at the meeting, so listen carefully Clara.

I smiled and looked at him as he pressed the key

" this song is dedicated to you miss clumsy ", he said and smiled at little, my cute angel.

Ryan congrats, you are just making it hard for me to stop loving you, maybe you being cold to me will be better.

Just then he started singing, he played a steady and wonderful tune, his voice Is amazing.

" don't cry, my angel , you are my smile, don't cry.

If you cry, my sunshine, my day will start with rain.

If you cry, my heart beat, my life will start in pain.

So don't cry, my angel, you are my breath, don't cry

Don't cry, miss clumsy, get up and make them cry.

So don't cry... He smiled at me and played the last key.

" you see, don't cry, miss clumsy ", he said.

" yes sir, I won't cry anymore.

He stood up from the table and picked his phone.

He started coughing again, did he take drugs without eating.

" uhm sir, are you hungry.

" no, I have no appetite.

" oh, but what's your best dish.

" oh chicken soup, why?

" oh nothing, am just asking, I replied.

I stood up and bowed then I rushed out of the room.

Ryan's p. O. V

Miss clumsy just reminded me of my mom, back when I still lived with her, back when she loved me more than she loved money.

Any time I didn't want to eat she will just go inside and cook my favourite.

I miss her sometimes, did Tony break up with Clara, did he find out about her care free life style.

Oh no Ryan stop, just because she was reading a book doesn't mean she leading that kind of life.

Stop, stop. Already.

I wonder what happened, was it her style.

Claras p. O. V

Thanks to this fast heat am almost done cooking, I cant believe am sweating heavily.

Sir Ryan i am making your favourite because i want you to eat.

Soon I was done, rushed into his room with the tray in my hands then I dropped it on the bed.

He sat up and looked at me for a while. He formed sleeping.

What, I can't believe he throw tantrums like a child.

" sir, eat ", i said

" aarrgh, I have no appetite he said and fell to his white pillow ".

What how can this guy be so childish.

I tried touching him but I controlled my hands

" actually sir, u need to eat because you took drugs.

He looked at me and fell to his pillow again.

" no, no way, I don't have appetite , infact go, go already.

He said with a very childish face.

This guy deserves some spanking I didn't even know when i hit him

" hey, eat this quickly, hurry, do you know what it took me to cook this food, argh, eat already. ", I yanked at him.

He kept looking at me in shock with his face on his pillow.

Omg am dead did I just hit Ryan, then I shouted at him.

He looked at me for a while and sat up.

" fine but only 4 spoons ", he said and I nodded.

Sir Ryan totally changed towards me, am happy.

He took the plate and selected out all the chicken leaving the water for me.

But I added some health leaves to the water.

I instantly picked the little cup and took the soup water which I poured into his plate.

He changed his face

" hey!!!.

Shhhhhhh, eat sir, it's not good to take drugs without food.

Finally he was Done, i gave him water. i feel happy, i can sleep now.

He lay on his bed, not even thank you, what a proud guy.

I stood up and walked out.

I was walking with the plate when I got a text in my phone from him

" thank you ".

What!!, was he too proud to say thank you to my face.

I turned and he already covered his body and closed his eye, Anna's Ryan, what if I could just sleep Beside you, will... I die.

I looked at him for a while then I walked out.

I returned the plate and ran into my room.

Am so happy, today, I spoke to Ryan, I touched Ryan, I cooked for Ryan, Ryan sang for me, he doesn't hate me anymore, he grew to accept me. Even if he doesn't see me as an ordinary friend, he sees me as human. he knows my name, he talks to me, that's enough for me.

I don't want more, I just don't want to loose these ones, if i do I might not survive it.

I fell to my sleep, I need to wake up early Tommorrow.

I can't get sir Ryan angry, I wonder what to wear?.

next morning
Tonys p. O. V

Its indeed early, I will forget to make this call of I don't make it now.

I met a girl who made me laugh everyday, that Clara david, i like being near her.

But she is gone and I forgot to call her, what kind of friend am I.

I really hopped to start something with Clara, I wanted my natural likeness for her to bloom into something romantic because after Many blind dates she was the only one that made meaning.

That clumsy girl, clumsy or dirty I like her that way, my days have been boring without encountering her and crazy family.

They are really fun. I kept calling till she picked, I hope I didn't wake her from sleep.

" hey, are you asleep.

" I don't know who you are, But, thank you for waking me up I forgot to set my alarm, thank you. She dropped the call.

Omg this is the funniest call I ever made, I can't stop laughing. I called her back again.

" uhm, miss Clara, it's Tony.

" oh really, sorry sorry, I was sleep taking.

" omg, missed you, how are you

" oh am fine, how is work.

" it gets harder, I don't know where they sell good food.

" aigooo, why don't you go to the fat woman, if she's smiling her food will be nice. But if she is frowning her food will be peppering .

" really, what about the slim woman".

I can't believe I am asking useless questions just to make her talk, this girl always makes my day.

" the slim woman, who's money bag is inside her bra?

This made me laugh, I can't even stop laughing.

" really, I asked her.

"yea But don't go there when her husband is around if you do, they will start fighting and pour your food away.

" really, I won't eat anymore.

" no you can go to my auntys shop, Infact if you tell her that you are my boyfriend she will always treat you for free

" really, I must go there tomorow, thanks.

" no problem but, every money you didn't pay you will send it to my account ", she said.

" sure madam ", I replied her

" I better go sir, we are leaving early and sir Ryan is always grumpy.

" really, is he mean to you.

" yes, alot, hes mean.

" sorry, that's his nature.

" yes, I still like him that way, I can surely manage.

Oh, bye. But just buy him sweets, he likes sweets, but he hates buying them.

" yeeeeeee, sabunim. (Yes sir). She replied in Korea.

I can't believe she replied in Korea, her Korea is not that bad anyway.

I dropped the call and rushed into my shower.

Claras p.o. v

Omg thank God Tony called.

First i split my hair into four and rushed into the shower.

I rushed out and started round sacking my bag until I found a gown.

I wore it, it's really short I instantly picked my skin tight jean and wore It under the gown, better now.

I carried my bag on my head and rushed out, am so glad am early.

It's 4:00 seems sir Ryan is not awake yet so I lay on the chair resting.

Anna's p. O. V

I promised Tony that being with Ryan was just for formalities, it's not my fault that i fell in love with him

Ryan was just different, I planned to just stay with him for the few days and then leave and tell my dad that I loved Tony.

But he stole my hearts, he Cares so much that he even made his assistant think he was in love with her. Sometimes he acts just like a kid but u can only see that side of him if he gets used to you if he accepts you.

His coldness is what he presents first, though he doesn't talk unless it's important, he still cared for me. I fell hard first and I dragged him into falling for me.

I realized the reason for his coldness, lack of love, attention, care, he's parents never gave him that.

So I showered him with my all, with all I had, i showered with love and care.

When he got used to accepting me, i enjoyed him more, our love got strong, our nights filled with ecstasy. I forgot that Tony was still waiting for me.

Ryan forgot that daniella was still waiting, later he opened up to daniella but I could not face Tony cos I committed a crime, i slept Ryan without breaking up with tony first, that was my mistake.

I later met Tony, I told to let me go now, he cried, we cried, we shouted at each other, we still made love to each other.

What a confused state I was in, placed in a dilemma of two amazing guys.

I left, i was in thought, in pain, i just cheated on Ryan the same way I cheated on Tony.

I didn't see myself getting into an accident.

But I still wanted to see both of them so much.

Actually the name that kept me going was Ryan because I knew he will surely wait for me.

That's just who is. Now every thing is ok, i have my Ryan back, I wish I can Tony back as a friend too. And also that Clara I want to meet her too.

I don't know why Tony is still so cold towards me, if he moved on then he should forgive me by now, or could Tony still be in love with me.

I don't think so, But I know hurt Tony and daniella too.

My falling for ryan was Tonys biggest nightmare.

I sat quietly when Tony came into the room with a wheel chair .
He slowly lifted me up and placed me in the chair with no words.

He pushed me of the room and he carried me into his car.

Am so happy today, finally I can see the world outside.

I kept looking at his face in the car.

"Where is the doctor taking the patient ", I asked him

"The patient needs a break and its good for her health ", he replied.

He drove until he arrived at the park, my best place to be

Everywhere was so colourful

So many fun games. so many many kids, I smiled widely and kept clapping my hands together.

One of the kids me put a pretty flower in my hair .

Am so happy, Tony got me a cup of icecream. I shared it with the kids.

They filled my chair with colourful balloons and all the kids kept pushing me slowly, am so happy I looked at Tony he can't even smile at me.

It's so much fun i don't feel like ever leaving.

Soon Tony took the wheel from the kids and pushed me himself.

CLaras p. O. V

Finally Ryan came down all dressed up, he was surprised to see me there.

I stood up and bowed he looked at me for a while.

" a proper girl doesn't dress like that, if you want to wear a gown wear it alone, But if you want to wear the Jean, wear it with a top or shirt, then you wear your jacket , wearing a gown and a jean its wrong.

" oh really, sorry. I said

Ouch I never knew that, am glad.

" secondly packing your hair in four buns is messy, its either you pack it behind you or let it fall freely, you are not crown.

" I touched my hair and bowed

" sorry sir .

" always apply a little make up, it's make a you look mature.

Yes sir.

"So go back, am waiting.

He sat down and I rushed inside.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 24)

By chidinma jerry m

Anna's p. O. V

We already spent Some time here, I looked at the clouds.

I really want more from tony right now, if only he can just let go of his pride for once

"It's bad, the doctor doesn't know what kills the patient the most", I said .

"What's wrong, Anna are you okay, are you feeling any pain, anywhere, is your stomach still hurting, or are you tired of sitting, should I take you back into the car, huh, talk?..

"Missing a friend can be killing, in fact I'm slowly leaving I might die.

"Anna ". He said

"I fell for Ryan, I am sorry, it's my mistake, but two years in coma, didn't I pay enough.

"Why can't you just, please, please, let go of the past, you are all I have now, the only person I can trust, Mom is gone, Ryan left, it's you and Dad, do you want to leave to. "

He touched my hair, then he bent down and hugged me.

Tony's p. O. V

I love Ryan so much, if I don't play my cards well, I will fall for you again and get hurt the second time.

But I guess I can't avoid you forever, you are still my friend. Sorry for being so cold.

"Anna, sorry, from now on, let's be friends ". I said

She smiled

"Finally, the patient feels stronger now. She said.

I kissed her forehead.

"The doctor is happy ". I said.

Finally I took her back to the hospital and I brought her up to her room, it turns out Daniella is waiting for her.

I left her on the bed and walked out.

Daniella p.O. v

I wonder if she knows what I did, well she better but know because she can't spill it for dad or Ryan.

If she knows I will search for new ways to kill her.

" daniella, I thought you won't come, i hsrve been missing you, you never visited me ", She said.

Omg this means every thing I did and Saud to her all the whike she was in com's she never heard anyone. Amazing.

Well keep pretending

" am sorry did I have beem so busy, but I came right.

"Am glad you did ". Anna said

"I have to get going, i him will check up on you later. I said.

" am glad, she replied and I walked out , Anna is really a fool she doesn't know who is killing her.

CLara p. O. V

I packed my hair and removed the gown, i wire my jacket and my top. I applied powder on my face and wore my ear ring.

I wore my shoes, oh I hate wearing shoes, well i have no choice.

I rushed out to the leaving room while trying to tie the shoe I fell to the floor.

He looked at and I stood up.

" you keep falling, i am watching, each time you fall in a day, will be deducted by ten from your salary ", he said

" what!!, i screamed

" learn to not fall Clara, its not lady like. Let's go ", he walked out and I rushed behind him

I looked at myself in the car window, i can't even believe myself, I can't believe that this is me.

I look pretty, I rushed into the car and sat by his side, he drove with no words again.

Does he find it difficult to talk to people casually.

I tried talking, he turned to look, i instantly covered my lip with my mouth.

He smiled and continued driving.

" if you have something to say, say it, he said.

I shook my head in disagreement and started sleeping.

He chuckled.

Soon we arrived at the place, wow it'd more than a expects.

All the nurses where so busy. I and sir Ryan walked futher into the building, it was not built completely like a house.

But it had a roof and it was very wide then carefully divided into sections by walls although you can clearly see if you look above the walls.

I passed the section filled with kids. I still walked behind Ryan.

I like this setting its very clean an there is easy passage for everyone.

Soon sir Ryan got to the surgery division I wanted to go inside with him.

" go, wait for me outside, I need to concentrate.

I bowed

" yes sir.

I have him the paper to sign.

He walked in and I rushed out I passed the kid section and saw a nurse struggling with a kid to Give him injections

Shes so funny just like Diana, I ran after her

"That a not how its done. ", i shouted.

She smiled

Ryan's p o. V

I don't need anyone right now, I need to concentrate so I won't blame any one for the errors in the choice I will make

a lot of people lay hopelessly

Only my eye can see that they are more than 15.

So many nurses walked about I carefully passed them bye just then a kid tapped me.

He lay beside a sick woman

" sir, pls, wake my mother up, if she dies no one will Care for me", He said

This just melted my heart. I know this is a trap but I didn't become a doctor for fame.

I neee to forget my name and try saving these people, if i go to another division they will all die.

Even if 10 did in my hands and spoil my name I will be able to save 10 , starting from his mom.

fine I will surely choose this surgery district I know I can revive them all. I just need their health records to schedule surgery.

Doc Steve p. O. V

Ryan thinks he is smart but I am still smarter.

He wants to research ok.

I know he can revive them but no doctor can work on a patient without their health records, and all those patients hahaha their health records are missing, yes its missing.

So when he is done signing the file, he won't be able to perform surgery and they will all die.

No one will save Ryan from this trap.

And it will be out in the news. Ryan dervantes , consultants doctor of surgery division in African health mission loses 20 patient's .who where waiting for surgery.

I laughed again, Oh sound of victory.

Hahahahah this will kill Ryan

Hahahhha go on Ryan sign the papers but you will never find their health records.

Claras p. O. V

This kids section is quite fun

I helped this girl with all the kids soon we were done.

Just then a lady came to carry the last girl I injected.

"Hi, my name is lady b.

"Oh, am Clara

"I need a home nurse for my daughter, a live in one because actually am very busy

"Ah no need am already living comfortably

" ok, but here is my card in case you change your mind.

" ok, thanks.

I took the card from her and she left sir Ryan is not yet out I just wish he will go for drug administration and leave surgery but who will save all those 15 people

Me and the nurse strolled outside she is really friendly

" hi, my name is louisa

" am Clara.

" thanks for the kids".

" I love kids

" am glad i got a friend I don't have anyone to celebrate my birthday with

" really , happy birthday

" so will you follow me later today

" I must, nice meeting you

" wait Clara David, the nurse with sir Ryan right

" yes

" I have been looking for you, please tell sir Ryan not to sign to the surgery division

" why, he is good at surgery

" no doctor can operate without knowledge , all those patients their health records are missing it is a trap.

I instantly ran off in high speed.

No no sir Ryan don't sign those papers
You are going to ruin your reputation.

lets go to the drug administrations side instead

Do not sign them, those patients don't have a health record, if you sign those papers you are done for.

Your dad will kill you for spoiling his hospital name too

You will loose your reputation.

I ran as fast as my legs could carry me,

I kept calling his name hoping he will hear me.

" no, sir ryan, dont sign please "!!!!!!.

I shouted and I ran faster.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 19)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Clara p. O. V conts

I was just about closing my eye to sleep away my sorrow when a car drove back and Stopped in my front.

The person didn't step out for a while

I looked well and it was Ryan.

He finally stepped out and walked towards to me.

He looked me in the eye and said

" come on, let's go ".

I smiled in tears.

He dragged me up from the floor and before i could bend to pick the the bed cover he picked it up himself.

I just kept looking him in the face.

He placed the bed cover on my chest and looked at me

" let's go ", he said again.

We walked into the car he just concentrated on driving. He didn't say a single word to me, I just kept watching him like a horror movie.

I wonder why he came back.

Ryan's p. O. V

I really wonder why I came back anyways she might be devilish but I still have a heart.

Now that I think about it she is the same girl who was on a blind date with Tony and that book she was reading

" how to make sex fun ", she must be a call girl.

Looking at her face makes me wanna laugh she keeps moving her lips without saying any actual words.

It's better she doesn't talk. her voice annoys me I don't want to hear them.

She looked out the window and she fell as sleep, just like that.

My stay with this girl is in the hands of the Lord.

I have been trying to call nuella I want to trace the identify of that fake nuella from her but she's not picking i guess she is busy.

I know the weather is cold but must this girl really come out with such a big bed cover.

Daniella p. O. V

No I am so bothered, Anna can't win like this. Mother and father already went to visit her, I told them I am sick.

If care is not taken then Anna might attend the share holders meeting she will take her rightful position as c. E. O of (A. G. H. C) and all its branches.

She already knows am an enemy no need to pretend anymore. Unless she didnt hear everything I said in her coma room.

Anna's health is my nightmare she will take Ryan again but not only that she will find her mother and my mother won't have A single share in (A. G. H. C)

Her waking up is going to ruin so many things. What do i do right now, security has been tightened to the grip and i have a strong feeling Tony might still love Anna but even if he doesn't he is not someone that can be bought with money so how will I woo him to my side

Anna just die, thinking about all this is making me stressed.

Anna's p. O. V

They people sorroundng me now are giving me so much joy

Apart from miss tonia who thinks I don't know her plans

But i will surely find my mother and my mom will put tonia in her place while I put daniella in her own place.

I made a lot of progress today at least now I can raise my hand my dad was so impressed

Mr dervantes visited earlier my lovely father in law.

" Anna my love, tell me, do you have any idea who was poisoning you. My dad asked

Yea I do dad, but I don't want to put you in a dilemma I will tell you the truth when I have enough evidence to back it up

" no dad, I have no idea ", i replied and Mrs tonia smiled

" ok darling.

He kissed me and walked out just then Tony moved in with a file

" Tony, I said.

" doc Tony Anna, let's try focusing on patient and doctor, he said.

Omg Tony has changed

" so you haven't forgiven me yet, ever since I was here you never visited, why, what did i do that's so wrong? I asked

Tony p. O. V

I visited you but I just didn't talk Anna.

I didn't reply her I just looked at her.

Annas recoververy process is too slow but all in good times anyway.

I checked her heart beat and normalised the drip.

Then I sat facing her

" the patient should answer these questions ".

" Tony, please, I don't need a doctor i still need a friend. She said

" Anna, this was one of the reasons why I didn't want to accept this work I knew you will make it difficult.

I tried walking out but she held my hands She was really weak she couldn't even drag me back but she held me tighter.

I came back and sat facing her

" being half dead for two years really thought me a lot of things? I don't know what my future is but i want to savour my present.

Let's try being friends. I know I hurt you and I didn't have time to say sorry because I had my accident almost immediately after that. but two years is it not enough for you forgive me.

Anna its not about forgiving you, you moved on like a cup of tea but I am still in the process of forgetting what we had and I don't want to create a relationship which will bring everything I already burried back to surface.

So I prefer we maintain the patient and doctor relationship. I am not ready to be anything else yet.

" it's obvious the patient doesn't have anything to say. so I will be in my office and i will check up on you later ", i said

" even when am dying, you still couldn't forgive me, sorry I guess I really hurt you more than I thought. She said and let go off my hands as she turned To her side

I stood up and tried walking out when she said

" i am really crazy, i cant believe you were one of the persons I wanted to meet when i wake up.

I looked at her back for a while and walked out on her I have more important issues to worry about.

Anna's recorvery process is very slow I pray and hope its not what am thinking.

Claras p. O. V

What a long journey my butt feels all flat.

We arrived at a suite, it was pretty with a swiming pool it looked just like a private house.

I looked around its so attractive.

I am really scared to talk to my angel right now.

I was free when he was my angel and I was nuella.

But now he is Ryan and I am the girl he hates, the girl who keeps embarrassing him.

He brought my bed cover out of the car and placed it on my chest.

He picked up his phone which seems to be his only property in the car.

He looked at his phone while waking into the suite.

I covered my bed sheet the same way I covered it before and walked before him.

I saw a pretty fat lady I guess she is the cook.

Ryan just turned to look at me and I fell down out of fear. He presented a frustrated look and turned to me

" really?

" oh, sorry sir.

I dragged myself up, He Walked faster and I walked behind him he pointed to the door before stair.

" that's your room but don't ever climb these stairs, please

" but why, do they lead to heaven ", I yanked

He looked around in frustration

" don't talk until you are asked to, infact don't talk to me ever.

" what ", I shouted

" good night, remember 5 : 30 in the morning

" oh I Wil....

" shhhhhh don't talk.

I bowed down

He ran upstairs , arrgh even God is merciful. I feel like beating him up.

I opened my room and rushed in

Wow amazing.

I jumped on the bed it suddenly bounced me up

Amazing I started jumping up and down just then the land line rang I rushed it and picked.

" hello".

" if you keep jumping on the bed like that, this house might fall.

" oh really, sorry, sorry don't mind..

"Shhhhhhhhhhh ".

He dropped the call I covered my mouth with my hands.

And walked into the shower.

Ryan's p. O. V

That she devil doesn't look for a word to say. My life will be so much better if she doesn't ever talk to me.

I removed my cloths and lay on the bed.

The fans are having issues but I already called the electrician
I feel. Tired but I am in the mood for a little melody.

I sat down facing my piano table and played my favourite song as i sang the lyrics out

Clara p. O. V

Omg who is playing my favourites song by John Hart.

Our love, our love will never grow old.
I sang out the lyrics I liked most.

Could it be that John harts is here the rumour says He can disappear .

I better look for him.

I opened my door it turns out the sound came from upstairs so I ran up the stairs in a haste.

Wait is John Hart in Ryan's room, seems like that's were the music is from.
Oh my, oh my I opened my ears well and stood by his door while enjoying the melody and trying to look into the room.

Arrgh the melody is not stopping.so sweet. .

Oh my, the melody just stopped I tried sneaking out when the door opened

Ryan stood looking at me with both hands on his waist.

" you, you again.

Ryan's p. O. V

What will I do to this girl. I just warned her and she is already here.

She instantly closed her eye and started giving me signals as though she was deaf and dumb. And before I could talk

"sir don't mind me its not me here, its my spirit, actually I was spirit walking.

"So, good night, goodnight.

She closed her eye and started walking out again while moving her hand like a spirit

Claras p. O. V

I just entered the lions den

I closed my eye And walked out as though I was sleep walking i also waved mu hands like a spirit but before I could take two steps I felt someone drag me by my pajamas.

I turned and it was Ryan dervantes

"there is punishments for breaking the rules ", he said.

The thought of his punishment made me faint flat.

I spread both my legs and hands wide.

Clara is dead

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 26)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
.
Ryan's p. O. V cont.

Looking at her face suddenly jolted me out of this craziness.

I instantly left the bra I wanted to unhook.

How could I get trapped by this miss clumsy. I guess her nakedness was my attraction. I guess a man will hardly stop being a man

I can't believe this after so many women who tried to seduce me I can't believe miss clumsy could get my attention like this.

But that's enough, this can't happen again. I tried standing up but she dragged me down to herself again.

Okay this is out of being drunk, could this girl be attracted to me for real.

" but why did you stop, I liked it, she smiled and touched her hair " I felt warm " she said.

" hey, clumsy, the real you will beat you up if you continue this. ", i Said.

She wrapped her hands round her body.

". Cold, I feel really cold, why?

I stood up from the bed and picked my phone Anna was calling. I wanted to walk out with the phone but Clara was still acting cold.

I dropped my phone

She lay on the bed and started rolling about until the bedsheet wrapped her over.

I jacked Her up from the bed and I picked her night gown.

I packed her hair up and slipped it in it was white long and pretty, the singlet hand made it more attractive.

Okay moment of truth, i cant believe am gonna do this, But wearing a wet bra for long can lead to cancer and she won't really be comfortable.

So I slipped my hands under the gown and unhooked her bra from behind. I slipped out easily.

She touched her chest.

"I fell better now, I thought a fish was there

She laughed and clapped her hands together.

And Slowly from under the gown I removed the already dripping wet black pantie she wore. I dropped both of them in her shower now she looked more comfortable she lay back and folded her arms together.

I covered her well.

That's over time to face my girlfriend.

I got close to the door when I heard a fall.

I turned and it turns out she rolled out of the bed. Omg that sound was much. I actually got emotional by this fall. I felt really bad.

I lifted her and her leg was already bleeding.

" ouch, my head is paining me, why is my head paining me? She said.

I dragged her up and she spread her hands wide and just hugged me. I smiled as I pushed her away and carried her into my room.

Why drink of you can't handle it Clara. You are really a crazy woman I wonder how old you are.

I dropped her on my white bed she lay upward, and wrapped her hands round her body. She's already showing symptoms of cold. Oh God pls she can't fall sick on me.

I picked the white warmer and covered her She threw it out.

" hey!!! "

" don't cover me, am not dead ", She yanked and used her hands to cover her body again.

" clumsy this is not a hospital, your cold, this is a warmer.

" please I don't want to die. ", She said and wrapped her hands round her body again.

I covered her and she removed it.

I covered her again she still dropped it.

I lay beside her and covered her again, she tried removing it so I wrapped my hands around her and held the bed cover tight. She turned to back me and stopped trying to pull it off.

" I wont die if you are with me, my angel. She smiled.

soon she fell asleep I unwrapped my hands from her it turns out Anna has called like ten times.

Oh no Anna is easily bothered am sure she won't sleep.

I sat up and called her back.

" Ryan,.. What happened, i called you for a while.... it's been. It's been quite a while, you didn't pick.. you didn't.... y didn't you pick huh... I have been worried, i was so worried that my heart beat stopped,... you have not done this before, are you okay... did your heart start again, What happened..Huh.. talk already.

I can't believe her voice is already breaking, I feel teary already, Anna is a very emotional person.

" Anna am sorry, am so sorry infact all I can say right now is that am really sorry . Sorry huh, i dont know, am just sorry. It wont happen again. I said.

" its ok, apology accepted, are you ok, did something Happen.

" no nothing am just tired from work that's all.

" am really missing you I called to tell you that I love you.

" but aren't you tired, let's talk tomorrow.

"No please, don't hang up already, even if you don't talk, I just want to know that you are ok..

I smiled.

Just then this clumsy girl removed her cover again. Is she asleep.

I covered her back but she held my hands tight to her chest. Arrrgh what's this, if I drag my hand out she might shout so I left it for her.

" so how was today, are you getting better ", I asked

" today was fine, I am getting stronger, everything is fine.

Claras grip weakened so I took my hands back. Just then she started coughing.

I instantly covered her mouth with my hands.

" Ryan are you okay, are you cold.

" me no, why will you ask that. I said

" are you with someone? She asked

" me, that's crazy, I was the one.
I started coughing , I was the one coughing.

" I wonder how you are doing, I wanna see you.

" video call? I asked
" yes".

I instantly ran out of my room to the living room I sat facing the books in the study thank God I was fast. She finally called.

" Ryan you are reading by this time.
" well life of a doctor.

" but uhhmmm your nurse where is she.
" which nurse oh the nurse, the nurse, well she is sleeping.

" can i see her ".

" I can't just go to her room. She might be sleeping naked just like you do.

" oh nice, let's go to your room then.
" I don't have a room, i mean my room is being furnished I sleep in the parlour for now.

" oh is it, that's nice. You seem tired, I will just let you sleep, good night", She said and dropped the call.

I know Anna won't sleep, its obvious I lied, What do do.

Anna's p. O. V

Ryan is a weak liar, he never lied to me before. Is there a woman in his room.

He knows I trust him, why didn't he just tell the truth. What's going on anyway. I feel really bad, I am trapped here, I can't be with him right now. It's all my fault.

Just then he called me back.

" hey, did you forget something ", i asked.
" yes, i forgot that I promised not to lie to you. He said.
" oh.

" I will show you my room, actually a woman is there.

He walked into his room and there she lay sleeping , she's pretty I wonder who she is but am sure she's nothing to him if something was going on he won't tell me the truth.

" she's my nurse, She got drunk and kept rolling off her bed, She got hurt. "

He showed me her leg.

"So I brought her in here, sorry.

I smiled, I feel much better now.

" what's her name ", I asked

" oh its Clara, Clara David. He said

Just then I remembered claras words.

My name is Clara and you are my sleeping beauty, my friend who doesn't talk.

Dont worry I will always protect you. I won't let anybody hurt you.

I smiled so widely that tears streamed out my eye, i couldn't believe it. It's my Clara, I have been looking for her.

" Anna do you know her ", He asked.

" yes, I wiped my tears. I have been dreaming of meeting her, that Clara.

Pls show me her face more, I really want to see her well I wish I could touch her, she's really pretty just like she said.

Ryan smiled at me

"Anna you are getting me jealous do you like her more than me. ", he asked.

" you don't understand but I will do anything for that Angel over there, I really love her so much, take care of her huh , She can't fall again, don't let her fall.

" ok I won't ".

" hey cover her well, she's looking cold. I said.

" I will Anna, good night, I love you.

" love you too.

He dropped the call. Am suddenly so happy two important persons in my life are together, finally I found clara.

My savior, She made me live again, she's really my heart beat. What will I do for Clara, how do i pay her back.

Ryan's p. O. V

Mrs clumsy you are really mysterious. Anna who is suppose to get jealous ended up caring for you.

You are so unpredictable, I wonder if you are the girl under Anna's hospital bed, no that should be fake nuella. So how did Anna meet you.

Ok you must have been one of her nurses.

Goodnight, pls don't kill me tomorrow.

I lay facing upward and forced myself to sleep Off.

Next morning

Clara p. O. V .

I feel so sweet and this bed is so comfy

My bed is more awesome today. I opened my eye and a white bedsheet is wrapped round my chest my hair his packed behind me.

When did i start taking good care of my body like this.

I know i always kick off my bed sheets at night what's going on

I look around and omg I am in Ryan's room. Omg what's going.

I remember getting drunk yesterday But what happened to my cloth

I opened the bed cover, What!!! who dressed me up?

I wrapped my hands round my. I can't believe am bra less.

omg what did I do with Ryan, could I have done what I was imagining all this while. Did I kiss him, hug him. No no no I wrapped my hands round my eye.

I finally did it, we finally did it, What did Ryan do to me, even my black pant is missing.

But where is the blood stain. I was suppose to be a virgin. If I slept with sir Ryan that's not bad. I smiled, but where is my blood stain.

stood up and looked round my white gown, then I started looking round his bed.

i lifted the bedsheet and tried lifting the bed when ryan walked out of the shower.

He wrapped a white towel round his waist, his body dripped wet, his hair looked more attractive his flat Tommy got me. What am I doing I can't even speak again. Why is he so handsome. He looked at me with shock.

" what.. are you doing to my bed, are you trying to lift my bed, he asked.

"Oh Me.

I instantly left the bed. I started arranging it well.

I am really sorry sir. I said

" but what are you searching for", He asked while applying his face cream, facing his mirror.

" uhhmm yesterday, What happened.

" you were drunk and you fell into the pool, So I changed you and dropped you on your bed but you kept rolling out so I brought you here ", He said.

I instantly wrapped my hands around my chest.

Did he really really change me that means he saw my pant and my bra. Arrrgh did I also confess my love for him.

" oh but sir, did i say anything, anything unusual ", I asked.

He moved from the mirror and walked over to me.

" you said a lot of crazy things and did a lot of crazy things too, ouch I can't think of them ", He said.

Omg am really crazy, i must have tried seducing him, Did I tell him I loved him, how will he look at me now.

I instantly bowed.

" sir, I will be going to my room, see you there, no no no not in my room see you at work no that's not what I meant, see you in the car. ", i ran away. .

Ryan's p. O. V

I wonder what she was searching for I am sure I removed her ear rings.

I dressed up, am already late.

And the incident of last night i hope she doesn't remember it.

I took all my files, its time to face today.

Claras p. O. V

I am bathing right now I can't delay sir Ryan he is gonna be mad at me for the h. R so I cant add lateness to it.

I saw my undies In the shower it was inside the hand wash with soapy water, I instantly washed them. I ran out and instantly started changing. I feel somehow, am getting a flash of dirty memories like I was in a deep romance some here, somehow. i thought I over grew my habit of creating that imagination or was I dreaming.

I walked to my drawers I better look nice today. Dress lady like, I scratched my hair .

Finally I picked my top and black jeans then I wore my sweater I picked my purse.

I carefully packed my hair behind and applied a little powder and lipstick.

I cleaned my sandals and wore it then I rushed into the living room where I met Ryan who was already waiting

"You look pretty ", he said.

I smiled.

We got to the car, the truth is I don't want to remember last night, am getting nervous over it.

But those imaginations, could they be true, did i kiss him, did he touch my bra, aarrgh!!!!

I looked in his face, He drove quietly. I hope I didn't throw out all the emotions I have been hiding inside at you.

"sir whatever I said last night or did, I didn't mean it ", I said.

" that's nice, . He said.

" But did I say something "I asked

"Something like what? ",he asked.

Something like i love you, something like i think about you everyday and every night, simething like you are driving me crazy, making me imagine crazy things. Something like that.

" oh, don't worry sir ", I said and bowed my face down.

" ok he replied.

" But anything I did also forgive me sir. I said

He looked at me and chuckled. Soon we arrived at the hospital that's when I remembered the health record.

Samantha that she devil rushed after Ryan

" sir I shifted your surgery, that woman I don't think she has up to 3 hours to live, 11 is still far so better start surgery now so we can have enough time to think and work ", She said.

" oh that's smart ", Ryan replied.

Ryan turned to me

" clara pls get me the health record of that woman, please right now, I need her entire health history, What she's suffering from and when she had her last surgery, good?.

" oh sure sir, I will, just give me time ", I said.

He walked out with Samantha and I scratched my hair, i instantly fell on the car.

Why can't I ever tell sir Ryan about this myself, what will I do now.

I have a strong feeling that something is inside that sir Stevens office.

I ran over to his office and pushed

The door open suddenly steve tapped me from behind, I turned and looked at him.

Stevens p. O. V

She looks so fearless who is she, I hid all those records in my office, is that what she is looking for.

" who are you, how dare you.

" I am looking for those health records, I have searched everywhere So let me search this place too. ", She said.

" are you not the girl who came with Ryan, this place has Been searched nothing is here.

I pushed her and locked the door I slipped my key into my pocket while walking out but she dragged me back instantly.

" you, I suspect you and I am going to meet the m. D trust me. He will open this place and search it himself.

She ran off.

I walked further, no they can't search my office, what do i do. If the find those files am died for life.

I have no other option, thank God my office is separated from the clinic, I better set this office on fire before the m. D arrives.

I ran to my car and placed a call.

" let's follow your first idea, I said , set the office on fire.

" ok sir, count it as done.

I dropped the call.

Louisa p. O. V

Sir Ryan looks really worried and the patient is running out of estimated time.

" where on earth is Clara, where is the health records. He said

" but sir, those records have been missing for months, no one knows where it is, I thought Clara told you.

He instantly dropped his phone on the floor out of shock and looked at the woman.

He hit his hands on the wall.

" Why didn't Clara tell me, She watched me schedule surgery, What is this!!! ", He shouted.

" sir, What do we do. I asked

" what's the need, she's dying, she's dying on me, where the fuck is Clara.

Claras p. O. V

I ran back and picked the key I made Steven drop when I pushed him back.

I ran into his office, am so sorry sir Ryan am really frustrating you right now. I just didn't want you to worry, don't worry, I will surely find it.

Just then I saw a black cupboard, I instantly opened it and there it is. Like 50 files. Why is Steven so heartless, it was all his plan.

I need to separate the health records from the files.

I dunno y but I feel hot in here, I started coughing , I feel smoke.

I sorted the file's quickly and carried them to my lap. I feel so hot, I pushed the door open and omg fire, am surrounded by fire. What's going on. Just then the cupboards fell on each other and caught fire, the Windows caught fire, where do I run too, where do I keep this file. I am losing consciousness. Am so scared. Sir Ryan!!!! I shouted. Then I fell on the floor, I felt the burning cupboard fall on me.

Ryan's p. O. V

I felt my heart beat, did someone just call me, is someone in need of me.

Louisa came to me shouting

" sir Ryan, Sir Stevens office is on fire, the fire is just too much, every one is outside.

" is anyone in there, i asked.

"No they called him, he said he locked his door well and all his important files are in his house.

" oh thats a relief, call the fire extinguishers , i said

She ran out, and I still looked at the patient.

I wonder what's keeping Clara, where is she, we have just 2 hours left before this woman dies.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 27)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Claras p. O.V

Is this how am going to die, who will protect my angel. What will happen to mom.

Sir Ryan I know you can't hear me but pls save Me, i Can only think but I can't move. Am getting unconscious.

Sir Ryan I Am in the fire, i Feel hot, something is on me, and maybe am on fire, please. come.

Ryan's p. O. V

Why do I feel so hot and why do I keep thinking about Clara.

Wait, Wait could Clara be in that office.

No no no

I ran out, Omg pls God help me, it can't be through

I ran into the compound.

Louisas p. O. V

Sir Ryan ran out of nowhere he tried running into the fire.

We called the fire extinguishers but it seems they are busy.

The security men caught sir Ryan and held him tight. The m. D rushed out.

" Ryan do you want your Dad to bomb us all, Why run into the fire. ", he shouted

" are you crazy, someone is in there!!! ", Ryan shouted.

As he pushed the security men away and ran into the fire. He kicked the door open and jumped in omg sir Ryan.

That was when the m. D called the fire station.

" where the fuck are you guys ", He said.

" we are coming, we already told you, we are very busy. ", they said

"Do you know who is in that fire, are you crazy!! , Mr dervantes only child is in the fire, are you drunk, you rotten eggs, Do you want to die.

" we are flying over right away, right away sir.

He dropped the call.

Ryan's p. O. V

Oh no Clara was really here, the fire was getting much, even the entrance was covered. How do we leave.

I ran to clara on the floor turns out the burning couch fell on her.

I lifted it thank God the part that touched her hadn't caught fire yet.

I lifted her up the fire kept getting closer but she is unconscious.

"Clara, Clara wake up I shouted ", but to no avail. I slipped the health records into the water proof and threw it out the window.

What am I going to do with Clara. I carried her up to my arms, the smoke is getting much, I risked my life and I have a heart condition, Am getting weak.

Just then someone texted Me, who is texting me now.

I opened the text

" she Ryan, that fake nuella is a nurse and her name Is Clara, Clara David.

I dropped my phone, no s, he can't die just like this.

I dropped her on the floor.

"Hey Clara, wake up already, do you know how much I have been looking for you, do you know what you mean to me, Clara you said you are my angel, don't go now., clara!!!!

I Hugged her so tight but she was still hopeless. Clara I can't believe you jumped into the fire for me.

Why did you jump into the fire for me.

I need to carry her out of here, I better get burnt while trying to cross rather than get burnt while waiting.

I carried her up and just as I got to close to the fire I heard sounds

" sir Ryan stay still, don't move, the fire will dissapear soon.

" sir Ryan move away from fire if you are still conscious.

I stepped back and just like that the fire disappeared.

People rushed in, the helped out, but letting go of this angel is something I don't think I want to do.

I carried her out and the nurses took her from me.

Just then my heart started paining, i am not suppose to inhale smoke, but that girl is really important to me. Finally my life is completed. Fake nuella was right beside me.

I wiped my tears as they pushed her in. She didn't know I searched for her. And now that I found her she can't leave again.

Samantha rushed me with the woman's health record which I took from her.

" we have roughly one hour. She said

the woman's case is really minor but I don't think I can concentrate right now. I forced myself to read through the health records. Then I handed it to samantha.

I rushed into the operating room. I wore my gloves and my mask as well as my garment.

Louisa p. O. V

I rushed back to sir Ryan since am one of his team's for this surgery.

He stood facing the dying woman for a while then he scratched his hair.

" uhm louisa, bring me clara , being her here ", he said.

" yes sir. I said.

I rushed after Clara, the methron had already applied some treatments and changed her cloth.

She lay there looking unconscious. I pushed her into the operating room and dropped her beside the table just a little far from sir Ryan. Then I hanged her drip and returned to Ryan.

It's obvious he can't concentrate he even forgot to switch on the surgery light I was the one that switched it on.

He opened the woman's abdomen.

" scissors no sorry I mean scalpels.

" Samantha handed to him, lucky enough Samantha is very smart she knew exactly what he wants to say.

He carefully opened the area and slipped his hands in.

" toothed forceps sorry I meant, he scratched his hair " smooth forceps.

Samantha gave it to him

" Scalp.... no sorry towel clamps ", he said with his eyes on Clara.

I gave it to him.

"Louisa check clara's blood pressure for me ", he said.

I ran to clara and did what he asked. I wrote figures on the glass protector.

He nodded and I rushed back to him.

" s. s.. sorry...

"D. c's needle ', samantha added and gave it to him.

" yea.

He is almost done with the difficult parts, if he's attention and eyes was not on Clara he should be done by now.

" vascular towel. Sorry, I mean clamps, vascular clamps.

Samantha handed it to him.

"A. H's forceps ".

Samantha gave it to him, She already held it in her hand.

" sharp toothed hook".

Samantha gave him

"Tamp forceps ".

I gave him.

Finally the difficult part is completed. Stage one is out.

" laminar hook".

I gave him

" towel, sorry grooved probe '.

Samantha gave it to him.

"Uhmhhh needle holders ", he said.

Samantha gave it to him, he looked around for a while and pushed the needle back to Samanthas hands.

" Samantha unify her tissues and complete this surgery for me, don't add blood and make no mistakes. Ummmm dont sew use staplers and adhesive tapes.

He removed his blood stained Gloves and rushed over to clara. He removed the mask and moved her hair from her face.

He removed his garment and instantly changed her drip. He checked her heart beat and covered her well.

He injected some drugs to clear smoke from her heart but it seems like he himself isn't even feeling fine.

He lay beside her with his head on her chest.

Clara just wake up now, everything has been done.

Just then his phone rang he walked out with it.

Ryan's p. O. V

Dad just like I awaited

" Ryan are you crazy, how dare you walk into fire, fire. because of a non existing nobody. What is wrong with you, you have a heart condition, are you mad. He shouted.

" am sorry Dad but ".

"Sorry for your crazy self, am so annoyed right now, is that nurse worth it, is there something else going on.

" no dad, you know that's not possible, she's Just a nurse.

" I hope so because you left your girlfriend worried, did you even think about Anna ".

"Dad am sorry, Just let it pass, am here doing what you want, all my life I do what you want, I already made the mistake so let me be already.

" whatever , listen boy, take your drugs seriously if you die I wonder who all this empires are built for.

" yes man.. sorry, yes dad.

" .call you later, idiot. Jumping into fire, I can't believe this.

HE dropped the call, am sure he is still shouting now. I rushed back inside Samantha had completed the surgery.

" surgery was a success, check patient again by 9am. She said and they wrote down.

She smiled at me. And I tapped her shoulders.

" congrats, I said.

Samanthas p. O. V

I hated this girl so much before but how can she be so brave and fearless.

She just gave hope to 20 souls.

What an Angel.

Ryan won't stop touching her, its not like she can wake up magically.

He finally moved her into the ambulance and sent her home.

Louisa p. O. V

Sir Ryan already left with Clara i guess he has to look after her.

I love what I am seeing now doc Steve has been arrested.

Mr dervantes will surely teach him a lesson.

I must visit Clara tomorrow for sure. I hope she's awake by then.

Ryan's p. O. V

I drove behind the ambulance til we arrived home. I lay Clara on my bed, the truth is I can't concentrate or think right now.

I just need this angel to wake up. I lifted the drip and hanged it above her head.

I picked my drugs on the cupboards. I drank it then I fell to the bed just then I remembered Claras warning.

It's not good to drink drugs without eating.

Instantly ran down to the dinner. After which I. Bathed and lay beside Clara watching her.

I packed her hair so it won't disturb her any more.

I. Hate it when she is quiet. Her noise made my life make sense.

I ran my hand through her hair and memories of ur first meeting came to my mind.

That generation bag, I wonder where it is.

Instanity runs in your family indeed.

What a girl, "she's not nurse lols.

You were the Same person that saved my life, you saved Anna, only you, saved me twice

I was a fool? U were right here and I was searching for you but right now, you won't go anywhere. Just wake up so I can protect you from now.

If you could risk your life for me like that then you must really be my angel sent from heaven

I kissed her fore head and lay beside her. I covered her well. And just ran my hands through her hair.

Clara wake up before I can't handle it anymore

I slept hoping that Clara will wake up tomorrow

claras p. O. V

Argh I feel dizzy i Can barely open my eye. Actually I was conscious from midnight but I didn't want sir Ryan to stop touching my hair and kissing my fore head.

Sweet, I almost smiled thank God I didn't get caught. Argh being sick Is sweet. Omg he's coming I stayed quiet again..

He sat beside me.

Awwwn so sweet he touched my hair again.

" clara since you don't have plans of improving, it's ok. For now I will just bath you. ". He said

What bath who, hey!! Don't try it , Omg wait wait wait I felt him Slip down the first hand of my singlet gown.

No no What. I instantly opened my eye And looked at his face In shock.

He smiled.

" patient clara David, regained consciousness by 12:30 midnight. Ever since then she had been faking. Real report from doctor Ryan dervantes. What's the best punishment for this crazy patient ", he said.

I can't believe he knew, what will i do.

I instantly smiled cunningly.

" actually sir, the thing is, my soul was awake but my body was sleeping. I said and he smiled.

" at least am glad, right now both your body and soul are awake ", he said.

I smiled

" thanks, for taking care of me", I said.

" you are welcome ", he replied.

Just then someone knocked Ryan walked out and I closed my eye again.

Just then Louisa walked In to me on the bed.

I opened my eye partly and smiled.

" hy, are you okay now.? ", she asked me

" well, am fine, i said and closed my eye again.

" but Clara something is bothering me, while you where in there am sure you felt smoke when the fire was still little, why didn't you run out. ", she said

" well I had to sort the files out ", I replied

" what, sort what out, Clara why didn't you leave those files and run away, is Ryan's reputation more important than your life ", she asked me.

" actually, he's happiness is more important than my health, if those records got burnt sir Ryan will get bothered and I can't let him get bothered, i can't live if he is bothered. that's just how much I love..... I opened my eye and omg sir Ryan is standing behind Louisa, I closed my eye again and changed my statement.

That's just how much I love health records in a burning fire. I said instead and closed my eye tight.

Sir Ryan chuckled.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 28)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.

Ryan's p. O. V

I walked in just to hear Clara say she loves health records in a burning fire. I wonder what she meant.

" Louisa help her bath And make her walk a bit ", I said

" ok, sure thing sir ", she replied.

I walked into the study to look at those health records I took home. Ok Mrs Genevieve's surgery will be tomorrow, I hope Clara is strong by then.

Mrs Tonia p. O. V

Oh the smell of victory. Opening my eye to a crowd of investors who are looking at my face just made my day. In the next few minutes Anastasia will be under me. Yes Mr Grande can not do anything he is feeling too weak to stand up.

Oh money, shares, houses, I feel gooooood.

The investors whispering to themselves dragged me back to reality.

" but Anna is the biggest share holder in Anastasia Grande's health centers. I mean the group is obviously hers." One investor said.

" the hospital has been built from your shares and investment.

(A. G. H. C.) Group should no longer be placed in the hands of a leaving dead. Anna has not been seen outside for years. What kind of c. E. O is she. ", I said

" so what do you advise " the next investor asked.

" you board members need to join your shares with mine and lift me to Anna's position, I deserve to be c. E. O., that's why I called for this meeting, Anastasia will die soon so let the voting begin.

" but I thought there was hope in Anna's condition recently ", one of them mentioned.

These crazy men should just vote me in before things spoil.

" my husband sir Alexandra Grande the only. Is in full support of this decision. Anna must be stripped from her position, she is as good as dead. Withdraw your shares and join Tonia.

" but the second biggest share holder is Isabella Grande the first.

Fools, Isabella is an insane fool.

" Isabella has been missing for years and sir Alexandra Grande is obviously getting weak now, it is our duty to do the best we can ", I added.

" Anna is still the biggest share holder, You can't just push her aside. This stupid man added.

" Anna is dead, Anna is a living dead, Anna will soon.....

Before I could say another word I heard Anna's voice.

"tonia, shut up!! You talk rubbish ", She said as doctor Tony pushed her wheel chair into the hall

Oh no, what is this.

He pushed Anna closer to her position. It's obvious she is still in pain, she can't walk well haha that hyemaclux did a clean job.

" who called for a board meeting without my consent as the owner and only heir of (A. G. H. C) " she said with her fearless and rude face, she hasn't changed, still the same mean little brat. Well thank God some investors already signed to join me earlier.

" well, my lady, it was Mrs Tonia who asked me to bring the board members together. Mr Desmond said

" excellent, Mr Desmond your right as a board member has been withdrawn and your shares dismissed ", she said.

" but, Anna

" don't call my name casually , Annastasia Alexandra Grande the first. Is not your mate. , You failed the first rule which is loyalty., send him out. ", she said and he walked out.

Tonys p. O. V

I almost forgot the real Anna, when she means business everybody fears her even her dad. She is the reason why(A. G. H. C) is still strong and unshaken. Even at her little age of 24. When she means business she becomes a stranger woman

I guess growing up closer to her dad caused this. I can feel her aura from this distance. Very powerful.

When it comes to business Anna doesn't smile, she doesn't cry, she is always very strong. Even Ryan gets scared of her.

" Mrs tonia Grande, you called me a living dead, not only that, you held a meeting without my consent, who are you!! . Anyways. because of what you did, You will be stripped from your position as m. D of

(A. G. H. C), if you challenge my decision under Labour law I will strip you of your shares in (A. G. H. C)", she said.

Mrs tonia stood up and tried walking out.

" stop, You don't walk out on me, and you won't walk out until I leave, if you walk out you will be stripped of your right as a board member. ", she said.

Mrs tonia took two more steps.

" Mrs tonia Grande has here by been stripped of her position as a board..... before Anna could finish talking Mrs tonia sat down.

All the board members looked at anna with fear.

She turned to her assistant.

" give me the list ", She said.

"Yes madam", trishti replied and handed the list to her.

" July 28, yesterday to be precise, in a secret meeting some shareholders and bored members joined their shares with tonia . The following names I shall mention must be stripped of their positions and their sha..... before she could finish all the men knelt down.

Anna closed her book.

" a second chance has been given by Anastasia Alexandra Grande. Further secret activities will not be taken lightly. She said.

" yes, yes sure we promise. The said", all of them shivered.

" since we are all here the marketing team have a presentation to make. Let's here them out ", Mr Charles said.

" this means you approved of a presentation to be made without my presence. ", she said.

" but you are here my lady.

" what if I didn't come, I obviously wasn't invited. , Anna said.

" no actually. He tried talking.

Anna hit her file on the table

" silence!! . Mr Charles must be stripped of his position as a board member. She Said.

Her assistant took her file. She pushed her chair back and I pushed her out.

The projector was switched off the meeting ended.

All the share holders ran out in fear while whispering to each other.

Anna didn't talk anymore until I pushed her into her room and locked the door. I helped her sit on her bed. I tried walking out but she dragged me back .

" Tony", she said and tears streamed down her eye.

I sat beside her and kissed her fore head with both hands on her face then I hugged her.

" Anna its all right.

" Tony when will I walk, my leg still pains, am lonely, mom is gone and dad he couldn't have watched Mrs tonia do this, that means something is wrong with dad. Please can you take me away, I don't feel safe here anymore and I don't think dad is safe at home. Please.

" will you stay in my house, I mean If you want, security is tight, I will help you exercise and you will walk. You will come to work with me every morning and you will take your treatments.

Anna wiped her tears, why is she getting emotional.

" it's not a big deal we will also check on your Dad too. Actually I don't want to leave you here either, Mrs tonia is very angry. So you might stay with me until ryAn comes back then you move over to his house.

"Or if you want you can stay in Ryan's mansion or with Mr dervantes . If you don't want to stay at home. ", i said

" I don't want to go home until am strong and I can walk, if not Mrs tonia will make me suffice, I know her and now I don't know how dad is faring, no one will defend me at home, if I go home I am walking into a trap. ", she said.

" it's ok Anna, no one can hurt you, am still here.

" I wish ryan didn't leave, i need him so much right now. I dont know if he will let me stay with you. She Said and I wiped her tears.

Why did this statement hurt me right now. What's going on. I can't fall for Anna again .
I hugged her.

I am really trying to avoid you but everyday I keep coming closer.
That fearless girl out there is this cry baby in my arms..

Ryan's p. O. V

But where is clara, Louisa already left. Is she sleeping again.

I rushed into my room and there she was smiling to herself and laughing. I traced her eye and she was laughing at my picture when I was a kid.

I instantly stood in front of my picture.

" hey, don't laugh at me, I shouted.

She just laughed the more.

" cute ", she said..

What a girl. I guess she feels better now but her hair looks greasy.

Claras p. O. V

Sir Ryan covering this picture made me laugh. He just looked at my hair. I guess its too dirty, Louisa was in a hurry the called her in the hospital so she didn't help me.

I hate washing my hair on a normal day so now that I feel lazy , how will I do it, Sir Ryan don't touch my hairrrrr.

He touched it.

" why is your hair all greasy? He asked.

"well, I applied some treatments I said

" that's a lie", he replied.

" well", i scartched my hair.

He dragged me up. From the chair and picked his hair kit.

does he want to use this expensive p. W hair set on me, wow its so expensive.

He dragged me into the shower. And I sat Down on the chair there. He wrapped the towel around

my shoulders.

I wonder why he is caring for me. Maybe because am sick.

" bend ", He said.

I bent forward and he poured water on my hair.

I feel like I am dreaming, i can't believe he is actually touching me Omg fire pls burn me again if thats what it takes... I was In dream land I didn't know when he was done....

He dried my hair and I sat facing his big mirror...

He took his comb and combed my hair, He applied so many cares. Omg my hair looks awesome.

I kept smiling, I feel so happy sir Ryan washed my hair, who did i save in my other life to deserve this.....

Soon he was done applying the treatment.

He closed the kit and combed the hair together.

I love the feeling , this is awesome. I hope he's not doing this because I am sick.

" sir thank you ", i said.

" you jumped into fire for me is this too little ", he replied

He was done, he combed my hair and packed it up together, it looked pretty.

I want to ask him how he learnt this, I wonder If he will reply me, am so scared of him, i have not spoken to him casually before.

How do I start.

" uhhmmmm sir ryan", I said

" Ryan, call me ryan", he said.

I placed my hands on my heart

" whaaaat!!!! ", I shouted.

" Clara from today you are my friend, thank you for finding the health records, Thank you for saving Anna, thank you for stopping me from taking expired drugs am, am very grateful. ", he said.

Omg I can't believe this, he said am his friend.

" uhhh sir, sorry Ryan, Ryan, hy my name is Clara and am your new friend ", I said smiling.

He smiled so seductive, he finally smiled at me

" miss clumsy, nice meeting you. He said.

This made me laugh.

" actually I don't have a friend and I don't really know how its done, I don't know how to talk or act. I will be glad if you teach me how to be a friend", he said.

Really did the almighty Ryan just say that.

" yes sir and you will help me to become a proper girl too ", I said.

" deal ", he said laughing.

We both hit our hands together and he laughed he's laugh made me laugh too. its so contagious, just like a baby. I never saw him laugh before. I better savour this moment. Actually sir i want to be your girlfriend but that's not possible so I will enjoy this moment.. oh friendship is good.

I stretched my hands to his fridge and collected his cup of ice cream.

" hey!!! ", he shouted.

"cool down sir, friends share. I said.

He scratched his hair in frustration. And I opened the ice cream.

" hey, Ryan pass me that pizza over there. ", i said

" what!! ,hey!!, do i look like..... uhhmm of course, what are friends for. ", he said and passed me the pizza..

Omg this is gonna be a fun ride.

" so Clara, you need to do some walking exercises and This house is too boring to walk about so where do you want to go ", he asked me.

Omg where do I want to go, i have been waiting for that question all my life. Oh fire I love you so much, my life has changed.

I instantly dragged sir Ryan into my room I opened the door and picked my diary.

I opened the page where I wrote the places I want to go and gave it to him.

He smiled.

Ryan's p. O. V

I have not been to most of these places too. I had been too busy trying to impress my dad, I rarely had time for myself.

Having a friend is good, I never had a real friend all my life, I can't believe I will start with this crazy one.

I always wondered the meaning of that word friend, I wonder what friends do..

I read out Clara's list.

- 1) I must go to the movies
- 2) I must go to the club

Crazy girl.

- 3) I must go to a karaoke club
- 4) I must go snow skating.

Hahaha where will we go snow skating.

- 6) I will go to a very big hotel and relax.

"hey clumsy, do you really want to go to all these places, I asked.

"yes, really", she said.

"well what are you waiting for, let's go, if we can't visit them all today we will try again when we have a break.", I said.

She smiled widely and clapped her hands together.

"so change, don't look official, this is an evening outing, don't look serious either, look great", I said and she nodded.

I ran into my room. Where I changed, Omg I can't believe I ran out with her diary... I tore the page out and slipped it into my pocket.

I dropped the book in my cupboard.

I changed and rushed out to meet Clara, she looked wow, finally Clara is changing

She looks great and simple.

I waved at her. She smiled.

" how do i look", she asked.

" you look pretty ", i replied

Claras p. O. V

Aaaahh I can't believe I am going on a date with ryan. I am so gald.

" lets go!!", he said and i walked out faster. I ran after him.

" but Ryan, a friend doesnt walk like that ", i said.

" really, how? ", He asked.

" LIKE this ", I said and wrapped his hands round my shoulders.

He laughed. As he looked in my face.

I felt my butterflies in my Tommy again, so I slowly shifted away from him.

Being friends what If it spins me out of control, i really need to stop loving you.

Both of us entered the car . He started his awkward silence again while ge drives.

What kind of friend is This

" hey, talk to me. I said

" oh hy," he said, "are you okay.

I smiled I can't beleive he really doesn't know what to say to a human being.

I laughed widely and he chuckled.

Soon we arrived at the cinema. I walked out with sir ryan, i am so happy.

He payed and bought tickets Both of us walked inside. He sat and I sat beside him

We both faced the screen then movie started. Hahahahaha this movie is so funny.

I suddenly hit sir Ryan so hard. Hahahahaha this is do funny.

" ouch!! ", he shouted. He's face looks so funny.

I laughed more and more. Just then that funny boy jumped into the water again, hahaha I hit Ryan again. Do funny. I kept hitting him.

" hey, so do you want to kill me ", he shouted.

" sorry sir.. just then I suddenly hit him again. Omg this movie is so funny.

Sir Ryan shifted to the next sit, a little far from me, my hands can still get him.

Ryan's p. O. V

Argh why does Clara keep laughing so much. this movie is not really that funny.

She keeps beating Me am so dead. It's just our first place to be . That means I will be dead before this outing ends.

Just then she hit my shoulders so hard again. Omg even after I shifted.

" hey!!! That's not funny", I shouted.

She laughed so hard, what a crazy girl.

I was still trying to recover from the last one she hit me.

.
.

Just then she suddenly hit me again.

" hey, you will kill me ", I said.

" am sorry sir, Its just so..... hahahahaha she started laughing again.

And before I could talk again she hit me again,.

Ouch her hand Is so painful.

I have never been to a movie before but the way I am looking at this girl, this one might be my last.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 29)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Ryan's p. O. V

Why don't this movie just end already.

She started laughing again and her painful hand Landed on my head.

" Clara!! ", i shouted.

" hahahahahaha sorry sorry ", She replied.

.
.

I faced the screen and next thing she hit me again. I think this girl is doing this in purpose.

She just keeps laughing.

Claras p. O. V

Hahaha if only sir Ryan knows how hard it is to love him alone he will accept this beating with love.

I have not touched you before so i will touch you now.

Hahaha how can this movie be so funny. I laughed and hit him again.

He stood up and ran away. I ran after him we got outside.

He leaned by his car.

" hey my friendship ", I said and tried moving closer to him he ran away leaving me behind with his car. I chased after him.

"Hey sir Ryan, stop. ", I shouted
" arrrgh you want to kill me ", he said
" the movie is over ", i shouted

Where is this guy running too arrrgh.

I kept running after him but he won't stop running is he trying to stress me .

I started shouting

"Sir Ryan , forgive and forget , you left your car here .

" no , run along clumsy

" hey my friendship , a friend doesn't do this .

" does a friend hit someone to death ?, he shouted.

I laughed.

I kept chasing after him , you won't believe the distance we have run I can't even find our car again.

Just then I shouted

" ouch my leg pains ', i shouted

He finally stopped I caught up with him and angrily hit him.omg that wasn't intentional.

" ouch , why do you keep beating me ", he said.

" no sorry , it wasn't intentional. I said and started caressing his arm where I hit.wait what am i doing .I looked in his face he just looked at me.

Awww I was carried away.

" Sir I was uhhmm cleaning the dirt on your arm ", i lied .

" is my arm dirty , he asked .

" no , not anymore.

Just then he looked around.

" hey where is my car", he asked .

We both looked around .

" sir the truth is , we are lost , i said .

" we aren't I know this place as the back of my hands " , he said with pride

Oh do you

" oh really sir, so how did we get here?

" well we went left no no right , let's go " .

He walked and I ran behind him we trekked down the right . No sign of the a car sir Ryan followed another route and connererd left.

It's getting darker does he really really know the way.

I am tired of walking about.

" but Ryan , do you know where you going " , i asked

" hey I am surgeon , my brain is very sharp in remembering roads.let's go " , he said

Okay today I and sir Ryan are going to sleep in the police station I am sure of that.

We turned left again.

Daniellas p.o.v

Mom walked into the house like a hungry lion , i really wonder what's wrong.

" mom , what's wrong.I asked .

" Anastasia Alexandra Grande the first really wants to challenge me." , she said.

" mom don't tell me Anna ruined the share holders meeting.

" she did , she's in a wheel chair and they are fearing her like this what happens when she finally walks.", she said.

" mom Anna is really a threat , we need a plan b, I said .

" how is your Dad , she asked

" hes stronger now he was really weak in the morning , he already called Anna, he said he would visit her in the morning .secondly he started a search for Isabella .

" what ?, how , why.", she shouted.

" I don't understand mom, do you know where issabella is? ,.

" no but at least your father should have informed me , but he dint .

" mom maybe he was waiting for you to return.

"Ok , have fun. She said and walked out.

Oh I am so bored and i keep missing Ryan .is there a way I can ever give up Ryan, i mean its been so many years , i still want him so badly.

Anna's p.o.v

Finally talking to dad made me feel better , its really late , my maid left seems her mother is sick.

Whenever the door opens I expect only two people Tony or miss delvaliers.they are the only ones who know the main lock password as well as Rita my hand maid .

But now it seems all of them are gone.I suddenly feel lonely and scared . I looked around my room.It's big enough and comfortable . The bright lights made me happy .at least I am content.

I tried calling Ryan today but i better call him tomorow.Tony is still my best friend .I want to say with him .I feel scared in this house

I feel helpless always looking at the door not knowing who is coming.

Oh I miss that clumsy nurse too.

Just then the door opened , who am I expecting now.

Wow it was Tony I almost thought it was Ryan.

He walked closer .

" hy, i need to inject you with this directly , it will help you walk, i know you hate injections so....", he said

" arrrgh really ok.I gave him my hand and he smiled .

He tried injecting me but I kept shaking and shivering .he chuckled.

" I wish those board member can watch you now ,he said .

I smiled .

Soon he was done ouch painful.

He placed the cotton there and sat beside me as he kept wiping it gently. Memories of our days together tried streaming in but I blocked them out.

He dropped the cotton in the bin .

" lie you need to rest ", he said .

" are you going already ", i asked him

" yes , he replied.

" I am scared can you stay just until Rita returns ?, i asked him.

He looked around for a while

" Anna you know you are still dating Ryan right and Ryan hates me , if he heard about this he would get mad", He replied .

I know bit am really scared Rita is not coming back tonight am trying to trap you.

" but you are still my best friend right , even before we became intimate we were close.secondly a doctor should not leave a scared patient like that ", I said and he chuckled gently.

" fine Anna you win . He said .

" I knew i would i replied and he walked up the stairs into the other room .

Another presence makes me feel better.I need to call dad lets cut Ryan's health trip short .I really miss him I want him here being my doctor and my boyfriend.

Claras p.o.v

You won't believe it but I and sir Ryan are sitting flat on the road right now. What a crazy date. We didnt find our car, we are lost.

" hey clumsy , its all your fault .he said

" hey you caused it , you said you knew the road so well , i replied.

" let's go , there is a hotel down the road , lets sleep over .He said

" what , me and you .well sir. I touched my hair smiling

" hey what are you thinking, stop it ,you are not really my taste , i like taller girls ", he said.

" better because I like uuhhmm shorter boys ,I said .

He chuckled.

" better ", he said

" whatever ",i replied .

" clumsy ", he said.

I can't believe he wants to exchange words I Will just leave him here and stand up first.Oh no it seems he wants to stand up too.

I tried standing he tried standing too I dragged him down.

" what , hey !!. He said.

I tried standing up he dragged Me down too then he tried standing I dragged him down again .

Both of us started laughing people looked at us like mad people .

" Clara stop dragging me down ",he said

" but you won't stand before me", I replied.

I tried standing and he dragged me down .

Hahahahhha so funny .

Finally both us dragged ourselves up.

We walked down the street

" thank you ", he said

" why?.

" for being my friend .he replied .

Omg I feel like hugging him now.

We both walked further .

Ryan's p.o.v

Craziest day of my life, finally I am even car less.

We walked down just then Clara jumped up and shouted .

" omg its a club , its a karaoke club. She said .

I looked forward and she was right.I turned to her.

" shall we go .I said .

" yes !! She shouted .

We both rushed in.

We sat down a group of crazy drunk girls sang on stage this is so funny Clara started laughing again I quietly shifted from her.

Just then Clara stood up.I dragged her shirt

" hey , where to .?

" am going to sing , better watch ", she said .

Hahaha this is gonna be fun.Clara ran up to the stage and took the Mic .she sang crazily her voice was so funny everyone laughed . This girl is making my night . This is the funniest song I ever heard.

Claras p.o.v

Why did i come on stage am suddenly so shy.everybody is laughing so loudly even sir Ryan .well if my singing Is making him happy I don't Care if they laugh.

I continued singing loudly I tried dancing like Nicky minaj just then I fell on my tummy .everyone started laughing.

Sir ryan is forcing himself not to laugh.

I feel shy how will I stand up just then I saw Somene stand in front of me I looked up it was sir Ryan .He gave me a hand and I stood up .

" you were awesome ", he said .
I smiled everybody clapped .

Just then they chanted at sir Ryan to sing for them . He smiled.
He switched off the pop music I was singing to .every where was quiet.

People clapped .

He sat down and picked the guitar .
" This song is dedicated to a very special someone ", he said .

I tried rushing down to my seat .

" Clara of you go then who am I singing for , he said .

What me .I turned and he smiled at me as he pressed the guitar.

" thank you for everything ,my secret angel, he Said.

Every body clapped I stood in front of him smiling.

He started singing .He sang so perfectly well that all the couple's in the club started dancing.

I don't want him to stop singing .He has an amazing voice.

Just then he stopped .he walked down.
Everybody clapped and chanted kiss her .

What kiss who.no no he's not mine

What to do.He walked down to me and looked in my eye.the chanting continued .everybody kept shouting kiss her !! Kiss her !! Kiss her !!.

Sir Ryan smiled

" what do we do .He asked me.

I want you to kiss me but I am being selfish.maybe lets just run away

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 30)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
. .
. .
. .
Claras p.o.v conts

" let's run away ", i said.

He smiled and whispered

" what about your bag, we can't take it. He said.

" arrrgh what to do.", i said.

" hold still , let's confuse them.he said

I wonder what confusion is .

He gently placed his hands under my jaw and moved closer I expected a kiss on my lip but instead he kissed my cheek .

Actually very close to my lips. The crowd clapped as they thought we where kissing since he backed them.and the stage was kinda dim.

I couldn't control my self anymore I didn't know when or how but I shifted my face and kissed him...

Omg what am i doing anyways it feels good ...I am so dead. Although supprisenly he didnt withdraw from the kiss he let me have it. Until I opened my eye wide and realised the crime I committed I slowly withdrew my lips back.he smiled seductively and looked down. I wonder what that kind of smile means . I just kept looking down how do i explain this one.I might get caught.before I knew it he dragged me by the hand and we walked out of the club.

It was really getting late.am suddenly dumb.I can't even talk anymore.soon we walked into the hotel.he made reservations for two rooms but only one room remained.

We both entered the room and he locked the door.

I am going crazy .

" what happened to your tongue ", he asked me.

" well actually , about the kiss.the thing is.

" I understand ,everybody makes mistakes .we are both guilty of that mistake .",he said.

" oh ok .I replied.

He opened the bathroom door.

" shower ", he said.

I nodded.

" do you feel fine , you have been stressed today.

" I feel fine just a little headache.

" it was the runing , sorry.

I Bowed and rushed into the shower. I am in the second place i wanted to be . relax In a hotel.feels good. I enjoyed the water falling on me . The kiss was a mistake why do I feel bad what do I want to hear..

Anna is my sleeping beauty but am jealous of her .I need her boyfriend to love me am so selfish.I wish my fairy godmother will show up and ask me Clara what can i do for you.I will gladly say ' make Ryan mine in a way Anna will be happy too". That kind of wish is it possible . I know it isn't.

soon I was done bathing . I picked the towel jacket and wore it .why is it exposing my cleavage a little . It's sexy. I drew it up to cover well.then I tied the rope.I flipped my wet hair back as I remembered that kiss. Clara cut it out .its ok. I consoled myself and stepped out. Sir Ryan looked at me from my toe to my face.I instantly used my hands to cover my chest . He can't see anything. He chuckled...

" you tied it wrongly ", he said

" what ?" I asked

" the jacket you tied it wrongly, Tie it rightly you can't place your hands there all night.he said .

" ok sir ", i said and rushed into the shower.

I untied it and tied it well. Wonderful .

I ran out and he smiled at me.

He stood up and removed his jacket. I looked at him I can stand the sight of that just then he started unbuttoning his shirt.

Ok I can't stand that.I started remembering the kiss I used my hands to cover my eye.

I heard him chuckle.

" are you going to pretend like you have not seen a man's body before ", he asked .

I shook my head in disagreement.

He smiled and walked into the shower. I opened my eye omg what temptation. I almost went crazy.just then I felt headache again I took water from the fridge.I feel better now.what an outing.I looked at myself in the mirror . I am really pretty .but I can't be compared to Anna she's a goddess .arrgh what's going on with me .I need to stop . Am suddenly Soo hungry.

I lay on the couch quietly. Minutes later he walked out I opened my eye.he wore the white jacket.he moved his wet hair back.sexy. I closed my eye tight again he sat on the bed..

" are you hungry ", he asked

I instantly sat up .

" yes very much.", i said

He smiled and ordered food .

Just then his phone rang.I hope Its not Anna am tired of getting jealous.

He picked the phone and dropped it back on the bed .it was his mother .why wont he pick her call..

She called back again he dropped the phone in the cupboard.

Sir Ryan are you ok.I wonder what his mother did.

Just then the food arrived both of us sat facing the table . He ate a little seems he's not hungry .

He hasn't taken his drugs for long lately .

" sir are you ok?.

"Yes thank you ",he replied .

"Ahh ok. I replied .

I too got filled up. He lay back on the bed and I lay on the chair .

.
.

I closed my eye for a while but this chair is uncomfortable . Just then he spoke.

" if you sleep there how will I check on your health ", he said

" what ? .

He tapped the bed

" come over here ",he said.

I looked at the bed and looked at myself . I started coughing.

" well..

" arrrgh you keep acting like a virgin.we are both adults for crying out loud and the bed is wide .

Miss clumsy control your thoughts.

I smiled and gently bowed.

I bed is wide enough so I sat quietly.

He finally closed his eye . I lay quietly looking at him. Minutes later I think he slept off. That was the perfect opportunity too look at him.

I quietly sat up and just looked at his face smiling .so cute. I can't believe kissed those lips.I smiled shyly. I tried touching his hair just then he spoke up .

" if you keep looking at me how will you sleep, i thought you had headache .", he said .

I instantly withdrew my hands . he gently opened his eye .

Aarrgh what do I say now.

" miss clumsy , you scare me
nowadays ", he said

" argh sir I wasn't looking at you , i woke up to do my midnight prayer ", i replied .

Ryan's p.o.v

This girl is a heavy character . I wonder what she's doing up .I felt she was looking at me.

" what's the topic of your prayer?.

" uhmmm love , gods love , i just finished praying .hahaha powerful Christian like me".

" do put me in your prayer next time ", i said

" oh I will , what's your problem.?

" death , i don't want to bury any patient untill the health mission ends ."

" oh , i will pray. She said.

I smiled .

She quietly lay down. I chuckled.

she's slowly slipping herself into my thoughts .what a friend...

Clara p.o.v

Aarrgh can't he just sleep.I quietly lay beside him and he wrapped the white bed cover around me.

I smiled I hope he didn't see my face.

" are you strong to resume work ",he asked .

Work ,who did work help .Ave not gone to all the places I want to visit .no no work .

" no I still feel sick ", i said.

He chuckled

" was waiting for that, good night.

" oh goodnight sir.

" Ryan ".

" oh good night bestie", i said.

He chuckled so cute .

Awesome I can't believe I am lying by his side. Though the distance is much. just then I felt him move my hair and touch my neck with the back of his hands.

Someone please hold me am melting .

" if you feel sick , tell me ", he said .

I started coughing again.

He laughed.

.

.

After a while I turned to face him he was already sleeping.

I rather die of sickness than wake you .you look tired .

I looked at him for a while and closed my eye

Louisas p.o.v 11:10

Why didn't sir Ryan come to work today .now we can't even sleep well .

Why did i do this night shift.

Miss Genevieve is dying.everybody is running helter skelter and I have been texting sir Ryan cos he hates being called out of pressure.

Now Samantha has arrived but she is sacred to do anything sir Ryan's left with the health record

.

The doctors sedated her. to her to keep her asleep. The effect will wear off in 6 hours and if surgery does not follow instantly she will die .

This is the only way to make sure she doesn't die now . We have less than 7 hours what is this .

.I texted him again before sleep over powered me I hope they don't catch me sleeping I also

texted Clara too to tell sir ryan to check his phone I wonder who will read the text first. We have until 4 am.

Early .m. 3am.

Claras p.o.v

Argh what a sweet sleep.no work today we might sleep all day.I picked my mum's call.

She likes calling early in the morning.

" mom , are you okay.

" yes what about you .

" am fine .i replied

" How is work she asked .

" good hows dad ?.

" very good, remember dont take sugary stuff your period should come out this week.

" mom.how did you know.

" your calendar is in your room don't take sugary things you know you have bad cramps no one will take care of you.she said .

" mom its fine I won't .I will only take the bitter tea you bought. I said deceptively

" that's better.okay bye

" bye mom.

I dropped the call then I saw Louisas text .

" tell sir Ryan to check his phone"

Argh its too early how can you tell sir Ryan to check his phone this early.

I looked at him and he's still asleep in fact he wrapped the pillow round his face.

So childish.

I wonder why ok Louisa texted is it important.

Well if it is she should have called me .

I dropped My phone and gently lay back I hit my hand on sir ryans pillow which he used to cover his face and laughed at him .

So funny.

Samantha p.o.v

Ok we are running out of time what's going on.

" Louisa did you text Ryan ?.

" yes maybe he is on his way.

"Ryan better arrive he can't afford to lose a patient just like this in less than one hour the effect of this drug will wear off and if there is no surgery Mrs Genevieve will surely die.

Ryan's p.o.v

Arrrgh what a bad dream I had .in my dream I lost a patient and dad was really mad at Me. I opened my and this miss clumsy is still sleeping she looks pretty even when she sleeps.I have not even called Anna what's going on with me recently ..

In fact why am I waking up early no work today I better sleep off
I lay well in the pillow and closed my eye tight ..

3 :30 .

Claras p.o.v

Ok I can't even sleep now I keep remembering Louisa text.what's going on..

Maybe it's important I decided to wake sir ryan .

I touched him and he opened his eye.

" sir it seems an important text got into your phone ", I said.

"Later ", he said and covered his face with the bed cover

I opened his face .

" hey !!!!!", he Yanked

" shhhhhh phone ", I said .

HE OPENED HIS cupboard and collected his phone .

.

.

Wait His countenance changed

" we have less than 30 minutes to arrive at the hospital or else we would lose patient", he said .

" no sir you cannot lose a patient my praying and fasting will never be in vain. "I added

" Clara we are dead ", he added .

I grabbed his hands and held it tight.

" hold a sister tight in prayer ", i said with my eye close .

"Hey !!! ,

" cool down sir prayer conquers all", i added .

He forcefully collected his hands back and scratched his hair.

Aaarrrrgghhhh!!!! I am going crazy ", he shouted.

" Ryan if you go crazy who will treat the patient ", i added.

He used the bed cover to cover my face.

" let's go , we no longer have time. He said

Wait oh and we have no car .omg we are really dead. .

Both of us rushed out of the bed..I picked my shoes and slipped it into my leg .

He started laughing . You won't believe am wearing a white towel jacket with a black canvass.

I look like micky mouse no problem he is my cousin.

I hanged my bag across my chest like super man.

Sir Ryan almost fell to the floor while laughing.

He finally slipped his slipper into his legs .

Both of us ran out of the hotel wearing towel jackets .

We look like a crazy couple.I tied my towel jacket tight..

Sir Ryan tied his towel jacket tight. we ran for our lives.

We ran through the streets .people kept laughing at us thank God no one recognized him

.
. .

No sign of our car.no sign of public transport .we are dead.

" my life is getting out of hands . Ever since I met you my life became a comedy ", he said.

" there's the free bus !!!",I shouted

" no no not again", he said .

He placed his hands on his waist he looks really funny but I look funniest.

I can't beleive a 7 year old kid is rolling on the floor while laughing at me .

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 31)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Claras p.o.v conts

" sir the bus is about to get filled up.

" no no I don't like it.

" you are about to lose a patient

" omg lets go.

Just then the bus moved away we both chased after it for a long time until it finally left.

Just then sir Ryan smiled

" there's my car.

I turned and jumped up.

We both ran towards the car and it was locked

" Clara where is the key.

I wiped my tears cos this was no longer funny.

" hotel room . I said

" that distance ?.

We looked around in frustration just then the camel rider came along . The rider looked very religious

I dragged sir Ryan and called out to the rider.

" hey sir please take us to the junction

" do you have money".

" no but we have he God.

" are you prophets.

" yes that's y we are dressed in white

Just tgen he stopped we both rushed in and sat quietly .

He moved away.

" tell me what did God say in my life .

" OH am just the assistant to the man of God.only the man of God can speak.I said pinching ryan.

" arrrgh God has blessed thou mouth dear assistant, speak!!for the man of God heareth",he said

I pinched him and he pinched me back.

" are you both fraud?", he said

" no Mr I know very clearly what I am seeing", Ryan said

" he knows what he sees ",I added

" what do you see?.

" you are a man and you are a fine man . Ryan said

" you are a man and you will make money very soon.I added

" it's obvious this camel is not yours but the Lord shall provide your own . Sir Ryan said

" and your kindness shall make you the king of all nations.I completed

" nice but what if both of you are fraud ?

" we can't be fraud don't look at the servants of the Lord in vain.", Sir Ryan said pinching me

" if we are fraud, may the punishment from above fall upon us", i added

Ryan pinched me again.

just then the bag of beans packed above our head fell on us and threw both of us out of the carriage

I fell on sir ryan ouch my back.

The man halted and shouted

" frauds".

Both of stood up and bowed at him

" may the Lord be with you....Sir Ryan shouted laughing .

" sir there is our hotel ", i said pointing .

we saw the hotel and ran into it .we opened our room and I picked the car keys.

I instantly grabbed my skirt and sir ryan grabbed his trouser ..I slipped it in a haste and rushed into the shower where I hanged my bra .I wore the bra and rushed out sir rysn grabbed his shirt and wore his slipper hastily .

I used the towel to cover my chest and picked my top .

He already ran out I wore the top and I wore my slippers and i ran out behind him .

Both of us picked another race .till we arrived at the car . I gave him the key and both of sat in and he drove off

Minutes later we arrived the hospital we both rushed out.

Samantha came out.

" we sedated her but the effect just weared off. She said

" is she in the operating room ", he asked

" yes

Ok.

Ryan's p.o.v

.what a surgery I already forgot everything I read .

I don't need a crowd in there if not I will surely loose this patient.

.I need only one nurse so I can concentrate, Think and remember . who do i go for .

I walked into the room

Clara p.o.v

Sir Ryan didnt read that health file well how will he now recall.

We walked into the operating room the whole surgery team was there .
He wore his gloves and his mask as well as his garment.

He looked at her for a while.

" every one leave I need just one person.

Everyone left its obvious Samantha is the highest in rank . so I him tried walking out too .

" not yoy Clara !!! ",He said .

I came back and Samantha walked out .they all watched closely from the glass window.

" Clara lets work as a team , we are friends right .we can't lose her we need to be fast we need to do this together I am trusting you ",he said .

I instantly brought out the tray of the surgery tools and switched on the surgery light.

Sir Ryan wore his gloves and closed his eye for a while.

Louisa p.o.v

Only two pepple for surgery , i like watching for myself and seeing with my eye.

I moved closer so I can hear them clearly ..

Clara smiled at me and whispered "hy"

I waved.

Just then sir Ryan opened the woman's belly .

" saws ", he said.

" no , scalpbels ", CLARA added .

" y", he asked her

" her heath record is at home you need to control your cutting since the ratio is not visible.

Sir Ryan smiled and collected the scalpbels from her .

What a smart girl...

He carefully cut the area open.

Clara spun the tools tray around

" towel ..

Clara handed it to him .

He carefully shifted her tissues and grasped the affected area .

" sharp ...

Clara handed it to him omg what sharp girl.

"Sir Ryan , don't talk anymore.concentrate on remembering the health record . Pls trust me .",
Clara said.

Sir Ryan nodded. And concentrated on the surgery .

He stretched his hands and Clara slipped the scissors into his hands
Ryan smiled

He drops it and stretched his hands again

Clara gave him vascular clamps ..

He was very fast.both of them make a good team , she knew exactly what he wanted before he
could talk .

This made sir Ryan faster and he concentrated the more .

Just then Clara instantly arranged like four instruments in order and rushed to the blood we were
adding.She checked the woman's blood pressure. .. She instantly stopped the blood flow.

Sir Ryan smiled.

She rushed back to him before he needed something else .

Sir Ryan was faster as Clara kept checking the time .

minutes later they were done

Clara handed him tissue unifying instruments.

He carefully unified her tissue .

surgery was completed .

He removed the gloves and looked at the screen just then both of them smiled and opened the door.

I opened my ears wide for the report .

" surgery was a success", he said smiling as he tapped claras shoulders

" patient should wake in 6 hours", Clara added. Smiling.

"Wow good news indeed ", i said .

Claras p.o.v

I am so happy finally sir Ryan didn't loose a patient .

I looked at him and smiled .

he touched my hair

" congrats ", he said to me

I smiled widely .

Both of rushed out of the hospital.I feel so dirty

Ryan's p.o.v

Thank God for Clara if not I would have not remembered everything I read.

She so smart who ever called her a clumsy nurse .

Once again she saved me. I looked at her and both of us rushed into the car.

Clara p.o.v

Sir Ryan looks happy am happy now.

What a day today was .soon we arrived at the hotel both of us ran to the door of our room.

" sir I will bath first ", i said

" hey I payed for this room he said .

I watched him open the door then I rushed off like flash I almost opened the bathroom door when sir ryan dragged me back.

" hey , wait", he shouted

" no no ,I came first", i said .

He chucked and dragged carried me up .He kept me on the bed.

How can i be so weightless.

He tried rushing to the door I dragged him down and he fell slightly on me .

My heart beat increased I closed my eye .

He gently rose up and that was how I became quiet by force .

He opened the door himself.

" go ", he said .

I smiled widely and rushed inside .

I had a nice bath. awwww feel good.

Minutes later I walked out.

I saw the couple t-shirt on the bed and a black bom shot for me. while a black trouser for him .

Seems the hotel gave out . .hey but why a bom short am not his girlfriend .

I realised he was looking at me I tied my towel well.

" you are okay right , you don't feel sick ?...

" no am fine sir .I said organising my towel .

" ok.

I turned to the fridge didn't even see him walk into the shower. I took water .after which.

I wore the bomshot and the polo .

Wow I look hot . the short stopped at my hip .

I dragged it down a bit

Minutes later he walked out wearing black shorts.

He wore he's own polo too..it's a couple polo. We look cute .I smiled.

" you look hot ", he said

I smiled and both of us fell on the bed facing up.

" today is a day.", he said.

" ryan ,we havnt finished our outing".

" oh that

He stretched his hands into his cupboard and carefully brought out the list.

He cancelled karaoke club and hotel . Then he turned to the back where I wrote the remaining two . He smiled .

" it's still 7:00 what do you say we visit all these places today ? ", he said

" yeahhhhh!!!!!!", i shouted.

I am so happy , what if I steal your heart after these moments.is that possible.

Just then food arrived both of us rushed up .

Finally almost starved to death .

I looked at him he smiled and picked his fork .

" thank you for today ", he said .

" thank you for everyday ", i said

We both chuckled .

He tried dipping his fork then I shouted.

" sir close your eye and hold a sister in prayer!!!!.

" no , you are a fake Christian, this hotel might fall upon us ", he said .

I laughed widely .

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 32)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
. .
.

Claras p.o.v

Soon we where done eating . Sir Ryan has been ignoring his mother calls for a while I wonder what's wrong.

" but won't you pick her calls ", I said

" no, I hate her, i already got used to leaving without her so don't talk about her.

" oh ok ", i replied him .

He fell to the Bed and closed his eye he's mum called again I carefully coppied her number.

Then I lay beside him.

He checked his time.

" first place first ",he Said

" picnic", i shouted

" lets go , i know the perfect place .

We both stood up and ran out .

" sir lets go to the market first , i said

" oh sure ", he replied.

We need to buy some things to make this picnic fun.

He locked the door and we entered his car.

Light opens in the main branch of Dervantes health world.

In a big board members and investors meeting..

The projector displayed a building construction.

" so like I said we need to build one hospital in switzer land ", the director Said.

" yes the aim of this group is to go round the world ", the marketing head said .

" but like we said we need an external investor we can't use our money ", the account manager said.

" and we need someone who won't Make too much offers this means we need

" a novice in the business ", Mr dervantes added.

" and we Just found the perfect investor , Liam king , at the of 25 is a multi millionaire with clean money ", advert manager added .

" and as we are speaking he is looking for where to invest his billions ", m.d added.

" over 40 companies had thrown offers at him and he rejected but I know " dervantes h. W " stands a chance .the director added.

" we stand a chance because we are as rich as him, we can't dupe him, we are not bankrupt neither are we going down we are just doing business ", chief auditor States .

" what is his offer like before investment , what does he need , as in what's his added advantage ..anything we can handle? ", Mr dervantes asked

" well only the person who meets him can find out about his proposals ", m.d added .

" where is he now , we will send an agent to meet him ", Mr dervantes added .

" we will look into that ",chief marketing director replied .

" all hands must be on deck , Liam kings must invest into dervantes groups , he's money is needed right now , its our new goal ,he must become a share holder here . ", Mr dervantes added.

" ok sir ", they all replied and Mr dervantes walked out ..

Ryan's p.o.v

Everything Clara bought for this picnic reminds me of mom when she still cared .

Lying here quietly its fun , i never did it before I was always busy looking for ways to impress dad.

She keeps singing I just keep staring at her I Dont think this girl can ever stay quiet.

What a picnic.the sun is making this outing more romantic.

" sir we should talk we can't just stay quietly like this ", she said.

I smiled

" what so you want to talk about?.

" tell me about your family.

I don't have a family.

" there is nothing to talk about

" arrrgh who do you love most in your life ? She asked .

" well

" ahhh its ok , don't stress yourself ",. She said

' fine my turn ,i said

" it's ok.

" tell me about your love life . I said

She smiled shyly

" actually there's nothing to tell....what about you ? Oh don't worry I know your girlfriend . She said.

I smiled.

" she actually asked of you that girlfriend of mine , she likes you alot. I said

" I like her too she's really pretty ,my sleeping beauty.

I smiled .

" but how did you meet ", she asked .

" what a talking picnic Clara .

She laughed.

" actually I always hated her , i really didn't like people and she was very strict.but she was sent to my house just like you were sent to my house ".

" really ?.

" yes we were suppose to get to know each other because we were already betrothed. And just like that I fell for her ".

" arrrgh it must be wonderful staying together ?.

" yes it was great .

" but how did the accident happen where you not with her.

" no Anna had to do something only she could do .but I waited For her at home. When the accident occurred I was he first to operate on her that day..

Clara p.o.v

Why did he suddenly look down , when he operated on her it must have been too painful for him.sorry .

" am glad shes fine now.I said

" yes she's really fine , all thanks to you .

He poured himself a cup of coffee just then my phone rang it was tony.

I smiled .

" hello sir " .

" Clara are you ok " .

" yes what about you .

" am great and you were right that woman's food is peppery I almost died .

" hahahahaha told you " .

He laughed .

" is Ryan still mean to you .

I looked at Ryan's face. Yes he's still being mean to my heart.

" no sir Ryan is so kind .I said.

Sir ryan chuckled .

" ahh that's good news you should totally treat me later .

" yes sure thing sir .

" ok bye .

" ok bye .

He dropped the call.

" I thought he was your boyfriend, why all the sir.", he asked.

" but he isn't he's just my friend .actually I dont have a boyfriend its just me . I sat well.

" why , you are too pretty.

I started coughing

" hey !! "He shouted

" I started blushing .

" hey stop it .he said.

I bowed

" ah what a nurse.

" those kids are pretty , learning how to ride a bike .

" yes cute ,.

" lets go ride .

" no no no I don't have energy.

" come on I will borrow you mine.

" this was suppose to be a picnic..

I dragged him to the field and hired two bikes .

I gave sir Ryan one.

" truthfully I can't do it ", he said

" what did you even have a childhood.

" actually I didn't, i was being tutored to do what I do ...so lets go.

He dragged my hands and I dragged him back.

" it's ok its very easy , i will teach you .

" no am not interested .he said

" I thought you were my friend.I replied .

"Ok fine you win. Aarrggh what a picnic.

Sir Ryan entered the bike I laughed out loud . He rode a little and stopped .

" I really can't do it ", he said .

" ok , i will show you.

I entered the bike and he sat covering me.

I took his hands

" sir this hands should be here .

He chuckled

And before I could say another word he drove off. Hes good at it he was just pretending.

I turned to look at him and he smiled gently.

" I just needed a friend ", he said.

I smiled too. And snd he laughed.

Cute .He just kept laughing

I can't believe an this close to him oh my life .

Minutes later he stopped the bic I jumped out and almost fell but he caughted me.

" your salary ", he said.

I smiled.

" there sir , lets run.I said

" no I can't run , he said.

" I took his phone and ran off laughing he ran after me.

" do you even know the meaning of pic nic !! He shouted.

" no sir. I ran faster.

He finally he caught .I smiled widely and returned his phone to him.

He checked his time .

" our picnic time is almost over.

Both of us ran down to our mat.

" what's next?. He asked

" Ice skating , i replied.

" can you do that ,he asked.

" no but you will teach me I replied.

" we will do that in New York ", he said

I chuckled.

Just then my mom called. My mom really .

" hy mom ".

" can i hear her voice , sir Ryan said.

I put the phone on speaker.

" wait was that a man's voice .

" uh mom are you ok.

" really argh finally my daughter would not die aI removed the phone from speaker .

My daughter would not die a virgin why does my mom love this sentence .

I looked at sir ryan and gently returned the phone to speaker.

" I really thought you will die a virgin oh my god, the gods answered my prayers . She finally said.

Sir Ryan looked down and chuckled.

" moom!!!! that was my boss.

" omg am dead , till wen ,so you are really going to die...

" mom !!!!! I shouted.

" sorry how are you , she finally asked .

Ryan's p.o.v

I just wanted to know how a mother and child's call should be.it's very comforting.

Did you eat my child.

What did you eat.

I hope you didnt take sugar.

Did you cover yourself well at night

Hope you didn't feel cold.

How's your tummy.

Did you have nightmares or not.

Clara is so lucky ...I miss those words. I was in thoughts I didnt know when she dropped the call.

It's good to have a mother .

" sir we have over stayed our budgeted time , lets go.

" yes , lets go.

We both stood up and Clara packed up.

Mrs dervantes p.o.v.

Ryan still won't forgive , i am so careless I didn't even have time to call him after the fire .

How do I apologize , i just want to hear his voice .what kind of mother am I I pushed my only son to get used to living without me.

Now am tired of making more money or fame I really want my son back .it seems I already lost Ryan.

He really won't pick my calls .

What do I do.

Anna's p.o.v

Finally I stood up today .it's great I need to call Ryan.

It's all thanks to Tony. Very soon I will actually walk.

Rita left again and Tony had surgery I am still here , here where I hate to be.

Just then Mrs Tonia walked in my fear has been met.

How did she know the security code.

" are you wondering how I know the security code .

" what are you doing here.

" how dare you embarrass me Anna , when you know you are helpless , i can easily send people to kill here no body will save you .

" what do you want.

" I am here to warn you Anna return me back to my position which you seized or else my next warning won't come empty handed. I am waiting ", she said .

" Tonia Is that a threat ?.

" no its a warning.

She walked out.

Unknown fear clouded me...

How does she keep knowing the pass codes .

I am no longer safe here , tony my was right I need to stay with him .i cant stay with the detvantes dad would get mad .

He would think I don't trust him to protect me .what's going on.

claras p.o.v

This is fun , we had been at the beach . I dragged sir Ryan up and we both walked on the side of the water so sweet .He kept smiling.

" this is fun ", he said .

" I really like it ", i said

Just then 3 kids played there foot ball to my side..

I cornered it they all laughed

" ok how many of you will be my partners and how many will side with that cute guy. I said

" no I can't play football ", he said

It's all a lie he can do everything.

Soon two kids joined him and one joined me .

2 for one ,looks cute.

We started playing .I was right ryan can do everything.

The ball didn't even touch my leg.

I just kept laughing.each time I tried touching the ball him and he's criminal partners would push me to the floor.

Soon all the kids joined him leaving Me home alone .

So cute am so happy.

I finally took the ball he shouted .

" kids catch that clumsy Angel.!!

All the kids in the beach ran after me I started laughing..

Soon they pushed me to the floor again sir Ryan laughed.

Why am I so weightless.

Soon the kids left he dragged me up and dusted me laughing.

" my friend", he said

I smiled and dusted my hair .

Just then the water roared from the middle.

" sir the water goddess is coming ", i said

" what ?.

" come on lets go make a wish.

I dragged him closer to the water .my grand mother said whenever the middle of the river suddenly loses peace the water goddess is awake.

We both got into the water

" Clara where is the goddess ?.

" just make a wish , she will grant it.

Both of us knelt down in the water .

" I wish ...

" hey make your wish in your heart , he said.

I wish ryan can be mine in a way Anna won't get mad. is that possible pretty goddess.

I looked at Ryan.

Ryan's p.o.v

Meeting Clara gave my life a spark.but becoming her friend made my life make sense .

Everything fell into place.

So if this works I really wish to never lose Clara , i Wish to never lose this friend .

I might not be able to find another person like her .

That's my wish . Pretty goddess always keep CLARS by my side .

I smiled and looked at Clara who dragged me up .

She pointed at people who dived into the water from a high cliff.

" hey can you swim that well.I asked.

" well try me , lets go.

She dragged my hands and I followed soon we got up.

" I will dive in first ", she said .

" I will wait for you , i easily catch a cold .

" no sir we dive in together , she said .

" but I can't swim ", i said .

" I will teach you . Liar .She said

Before I could talk she pushed me into the water and fell in too.

She thought I was kidding I really don't know how .

Clarad p.o.v.

This is fun the water already separated me from sir Ryan .

I turned back to look at him and he's drowning . Does he really not know how to swim .sily I know he is forming .

I ignored him .

And swam deeper.

Ryan's p.o.v

I really can't swim. My breathing has seized it's affecting my heart.

I am not drowning am actually dying .

And that miss clumsy is very far away.

No matter what happens I am really glad I met someone like her.

She is really special.

I didn't say this to her now am dying.

She's really going farther away.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 33)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Ryan's p.o.v conts

Am I not dead...wait am not...just then I felt someone drag me up from the water . I forced myself to look and it was Clara .

She swims really fast like a fish. I know she moved me to shore .

Claras p.o.v

I am finished . What will I do.sir Ryan is not waking up.

I did everything I know how to do when someone enters water.but he's not even going to cough.

Just the lady behind tapped me.

" why don't you pass air through bid mouth ", she said .

" what I should kiss sir Ryan "?.

She laughed .

I looked at him ..well i have no choice , fighting ..this is my second time ..Anna please dont kill me.

I bent down then I kissed him... no I passed air.

Finally I stupidly stopped passing air and got carried away.

He opened his eye .I got shocked and moved away.

He chuckled ...so cute...his lips are now red owing to my lipstick.

He gently wiped it.

" hey , were you really passing air.

" yes , i was ..it's what I do for a living.I am really sorry I almost kills you..", i said.

He smiled and I lifted him up

He stood , he's eye was now red sexy

I tried dragging him forward but he dragged me back and hugged me.

What?.. he hugged ... did he hug me...I am short but this is the best hug ever .I won't hug anyone for 10 years.

He held me tight I almost died in his arms.then he whispered .

" thank you for not failing me.

I smiled gently and still held him tight.

Sir what if I push you into the water again ..will you hug me again after I kissed youoh my so sweet.

Finally he let Me free.and we both walked further although am seriously trying to control my feelings which just spinned out of control.

Soon we lodged and changed into dry cloths.

I wonder how many hotel we will Visit this week.

He lay back on the bed with his eyes closed ..so cute I feel like kissing him again.

Oh no I said it my emotions had spinned out of control.i gently placed my hands on my heartthis is really love ,"oh Clara" .

I gently lay by his sideI heard him say he catches cold easily ...I hope that was a lie too..

I also closed my eye.

Tonys p.o.v

Finally Anna is making progress.

She had walked a while before her legs pained again.

She might start walking this week.I had rushed to get her water.

She sat quietly with her legs on the bed just like a kid that Anna.

Soon I arrived with the water I gave it to her.

A smiled and I sat bedside her.

" do you still feel pain ?.

" no am better ..

" that's a relief .

" I plan on reinstating Tonia as m.d .

" did she threaten you ?.

" not only for that ..

" it's fine , do you what you want.

" so hows dad ?.

" I ran tests on him , hes ok , hes weakness might be the weather.

" ah ok , that's possible , thanks.

She gently slipped herself into my arms and I hugged her tight while touching her hair.

Anna you are too young to go through what you you have been through .

.

.

Hours later

Claras p.o.v .

Sir Ryans phone rang again, its his mother hes sledping .

I ended the call then I snuck out and called her on phone with my own phone .

It rang twice before she finally picked up.

" hello , jesephina dervantes here

" oh hy, am Clara , Clara David .

" oh hy , do I know you.

" no but am the nurse with sir Ryan".

" oh really ,am glad you called.

" I just wanted to tell you that sir Ryan is ok , you don't have to bother.

" am happy to hear that , what does sir Ryan say about me dear

" ahhh he said he hates his mum alot.

She chuckled.

" yes , thats my fault.

" but he still needs his mom, we can never really hate our mom. Like me even when am angry at my mom and she's angry at me I still see her call every early morning .by 3:30. Before she does anything else. I might ignore that call but seeing that call makes me happy so if I don't see that call I get worried ..I wonder If my mum Is ok..... because she didn't do the thing she always did.

" wow.

" so ajumma , what does sir Ryan miss about you , i will say nothing .. so why don't you create something that you do for sir Ryan non stop.until he misses you for that thing"..

" thank you Clara , you just thought this ajumma something today , am very happy you called me. But that child is he okay .

" yes he's fine , he's sleeping now .but that's not y he didnt pick your call actually even when he's with he's phone he normally ignores your call..

" uh , i knew, but am going to try what you thought me thanks

" bye "omoni. -(mom)

She laughed .
and mom said my Korea is lacking behind .

I dropped the call and rushed into the room.

I can't believe it's already dark.

Sir Ryan was fully awake .he drank cold water .I instantly took the cup from him.

" yah!!, oppa bi cho so .

" what's that.

" I meant are you crazy.

" why will you ask that.

" you just came out of the pool and you are taking cold water.

" no its good for my health .

" AHHHH ,shiroooooo.

" are you from Korea .

" my dad .

" no wonder your Korea sucks .

Lols..I sat on the bed .

He brought out the list .

" wow jebaang , we almost finished all the places to go .

" what's jebaang Clara ", he asked .

" amazing oppa .I replied.

" hey what did you drink today ? He said.

I chuckled and took the list its remaining only clubbing.

" sir Ryan lets go clubbing this night.

" promise you won't drink .

" no I won't ", i said .

" ok we will go .he said .

I smiled and clapped my hands together.

Mr dervantes p.o.v

My assistant called so I picked up.

" tell me.

" sir as we speak Liam king is in Africa , he is on a tour a 3 days tour starting tomorrow .he already arrived Africa today.

" nice this means we need to send and agent to Africa ".

" no sir that would take time don't we have any smart agent who is already in Africa .

" oh I forgot my son Ryan is in African , he's smart enough.transfer the files to him, i will call him in the morning , Ryan is more than able to get me Liam .

" ok sir that would be after we discuss with the board tomorrow , who knows Better ideas might come up.

" Bette Idea or not ..I want Liam king as a shareholder .

" it will surely work sir .

" good .

I dropped my call.

Fine I have feeling Liam won't be a hard Bird to Catch.

Ryan's p.o.v

It's time to go clubbing right now am standing outside the boutique.

I told them to dress her up for clubbing.

Am taking her to the most classic club in this city.

.where is miss clumsy. Shes taking time .

thank God this list is completed I can finally concentrate on the hospital.but these two days could make the best two days of my life .

Finally she came out wow she looked hot .

She looked cute ..she looked nice.little by little Clara is becoming a proper girl.

She waved at me.

" how do i look ", she asked

" awesome , let's go.

I took her hand and we both entered the car.

Claras p.o.v

Ahh my life is the spark.I can't believe the owner of r.d health center.is so close to me .I am below him but hes my friend .

Awesome . He drove quietly .this act has mastered him.
But he is looking cute he always looks cute .

" Miss clumsy , what are you thinking about.

wait did he just talk , i finally thought him how to be a friend .he finally learnt.

" Ryan , you just got am A in friendship...I said.

" ahhh why not , i learnt from The best .he said

I smiled .

Soon we arrived at the club.wow I love it the sound is so high its beating in my soul.

I looked at sir Ryan he smiled.

we both walked ...wow so clolouful. Sir Ryan entered the highest v.l.p section.did I forget he ls the son of a multi millioniare.

I sat beside him..wow this place is amazing.it's obvious I havnt been to a club before I kept holding sir Ryan tight before someone kidnaps me.

All the Men keep looking at me as if I am a cup of ice cream.

I tapped Sir ryan

" but Ryan , why are they looking at me like that ?.

" isn't it obvious , you are he most beautiful woman in the room .he said .

" wow now I finally believe am pretty .I smiled then I tapped him again.

" tell me.

" why are those girl smoking in public , hey its wrong.

He laughed .

" it's just them. He said .

I smiled people kept dancing.

Ryan's p.o.v

Wow feels like am Writing an exam Clara is good at throwing questions .

Just then she tapped me again.

" but why is that girl following that man upstairs and why is he kissing her in public.

" seems she is an escort Clara. I said.

" what prostitute , ahh thats very wrong.you should keep your body holy , its wrong to sleep with a stranger for money or anything ahhh I can't do that.",She said .

" Clara , i am with u.",I said.

She's right but could she really still be a virgin , no shes to pretty , her mother must be kidding. I looked at her again.

Claras p.o.v

Ahhh escort my foot.I tried pouring myself a hot drink when sir ryan poured an expensive juice into the cup.

" hey !!!

" a proper girl doesn't get drunk in public , she doesn't drink when her safety is not assured .

" but am with you.

" what if I get attracted to a petty girl and leave with herwill you be able to take yourself home without being harassed ?.

Omg he's right .

I Gladly drank the juice ..but wait .this cute guy won't stop looking at me .I wonder who he is.

Liam p.o.v

She really pretty. If wishes were horses I need that girl on my bed this night.

Shes just everything I need in a woman .I will give anything to have her .

Cute baby face

Wide smile

Set wide hip.

Slim waist.

Long hair.

Spot less colour .

Nicely set breast.

Atttactive shoulders .

Set butt.

Attractive skin.

Talkative .

very obvious innocence.

I wonder who she is...Ryan dervantes is engaged to annastasia alexandra Grande ...I will look into this goddess.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 35)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
.
Story By : chidinma Jerry .m..

.
.
Claras p.o.v.

Breakfast was nice sir Ryan already took his bath and dressed up so did i...

I miss our suite and our cook too no place like home..

I miss my room and his room too but am scared everything might return to normal if we go ..

I might loose this closeness with him , i still feel a little scared when going up to his room ..

He combed his hair and moved it back with his hands.

" let's go , we still have a lot to catch up with ", he said and picked his car key.I stood up and bowed then I walked behind him.

We got out soon we arrived at our car .he sat and I sat in too.

He played a nice music which melted my heart .the truth is I can't stop thinking about last night.. what I was scared of happened .I can't stop thinking about sir Ryan now , he's filling my thoughts crazily .

I suddenly want him so badly. I need to stop Diana's fear from coming to pass..

I need a distraction , i better get busy . I need to control my emotions before the control me.

" Clara David , what are you thinking about ,when you are quiet I get scared , are you okay , are you sick.", he asked and tried touching my neck I gently shifted ...

" am fine am just weak ", i said and touched my neck myself , oppa am fine don't worry.

" ok ", he replied and continued driving.

I gently looked out the window ..truthfully am not happy , loving someone you can't have kills inside , just like that I might just die.I looked up and my tears ran back in.

I looked at him and smiled .

Soon we arrived at the suite.I ran into my room and he walked into his room ..I changed and lay on the bed.

He texted me.

" lets rest today we will start work tomorow "

Kumawoyo , i was really tired today.I gently faced my pillow without replying him.what's going with me.

Ryan's p.o.v

I must say Clara is acting weird , i wonder what's wrong .did I do something.she is moody and that's not her normal self.

I stood up and looked into her room from the window.she on the bed quietly but she's not sleeping.

Just then she stood up and started searching for somethng, i wonder what it is.

She looked up the window and saw me its too late to hide now..

Ahh what am i doing.?.

She waved at me smiling ...

" oppa , are you okay !!! ",She shouted .

I didn't reply.

" do you want anything oppa ", she added again .

" no nothing ...I walked out of the window

Just then she opened the door to my room and walked in .

I thought she was moody just now.

" hey , what are you doing here ", i asked

" oppa you looked worried , she said.

" why won't I be worried you are acting sick , you didn't reply my text , you are ignor....", wait what am i saying , why are these things bothering me

" no its nothing ", i concluded .

" oh I was just worried about you", she said.

Just then my mail arrived I opened it and what .

Why are they sending me all these files , did they mistake me for their agent.

Just then I saw the text from iren. They want me too meet the investor , ahhh I don't have to try convincing any body.but this might be what I have been waiting for to impress dad and prove to him that am capable of replacing him.

I smiled finally.

" what Is it about, Clara asked.

" just soon we are going to get an investor for my dad and if we nail this he will finally be proud of me , i need to get this right , am sure my dad chose me for this its the first time he is trusting me with something important , am kinda glad ", i said.

She smiled.

Clara p.o.v

He always thinks if ways go impress his dad , i wonder why Mr dervantes is too strict on him anyways.

I pray he finally says those four words sir Ryan has been dying to Hear.

"Am proud of you "

" bes , Mr dervantes will definitely be proud of me ", he said.

" but what's the investors name ?", i asked.

" we will look into that on the way for now rest a bit while I go through the proposal ", he said while opening his laptop .

I bowed and rushed out. Am glad everything is falling into place for sir Ryan.

I walked into my room and fell into the bed .

Mr dervantes p.o.v

I had been waiting for the m.ds call for a quite a while now , its almost 2 o clock.

Ryan needs to formalize his engagement to Anna so the contract bond can become stronger.

I don't blame my friend Mr Grande and he's strictness when it comes to money and shares.

Cos like he said Ryan and Anna are not yet married and Ryan might wake up one morning and say he doesn't want Anna again same with Anna.

So he's right we better control cash involvement so ff something like that happens the merger will easily be separated .

But when it comes to me am not scared to involve all my money into our partnership .

Because I see Ryan and Anna as a couple already. Infact. A.G.H.C AND DERVANTES GROUP are already inseparable.

We are one big family. More power and more fame.I trust Ryan and i know he loves Anna so there's no need to fear I don't know why Mr Grande won't stop being unnecessarily scared..

These kids are a couple already .

My phone rang it was my stupid m.d , since morning.

" tell me " idiot , i said .

" sir everything is under control , everything had been sent to ryan and he will meet Liam soon.

" ok nice ", i said

" I just pray ryan secures this , obviously this is not his line

" ahh don't worry my son Will make us proud ", i said .

" ok sir " , he dropped the call.

Ryan better don't fall my hands it won't be funny. I drank my wine and walked to my wife in the

living room.

Anna's p.o.v

Every day gets better .today I feel less pain on my legs . Rita dropped a glass of juice for me.

" my lady , i heard devantes group is trying to get a new investor , a young boy just your fiancee's age ", she Said.

She likes updating me but I already heard , am at the apex of this group she keeps forgetting.

"Yes Liam , i wish him luck", i said.

" I heard he is handsome ", she added.

" yes but he's not cuter than my ryan ", i said.

She smiled and gently massaged my feet.

" do you know him before my lady ?. She asked.

Yes she's talker , just like Clara.

" yes I know him , i met him quite alot , but we are not friends . I said .

She smiled

" my lady , you must miss sir Ryan so much ?",she asked again.

" yes I miss him , i already made plans to send him home , he might not finish up with his patients .i said.

" y don't you travel too , he's a doctor so your health is safe , just spend time with him ", she Said.

But what if I gave Ryan a surprise visit .he would be really shocked.

Oh my ,Rita, so smart.

" but where is Tony , did he show up after he left me.

"yes , he just completed surgery , it was successful ", she said.

I smiled , it has to be he is Ryan's next competition.

I miss him I better text him.

I picked my phone ...

Mrs Tonia's p.o.v

I felt the need to visit Issabella today .I was careful so no one followed me.I am glad my husband ended his crazy search for this insane fool.

I rushed in and there she stood with a knife

What no you can't die now I still need u to sign everything Anna owns over to me.

I tried taking the knife from her

" they killed my Anna , i want to kill all of them " she said while holding the edges of the knife this made blood drop , she's cutting herself.

Yes cut yourself I dont care but dont die yet.

" Anna can't wake up , Anna is dead.I better join her , my little Anna in uniform " , she said ..

Oh Anna will never forgive me if she finds out what I did to her mother , that's if she is alive to find out .hahahaha this war is a really long one and very soo. everything Alexandra Grande has will be mine .

I gently took the knife from Issabella.

" no Anna is here , Anna is alright , am not dead", i said.

She touched my face and hugged me oh disgusting..Anna if you don't die I wanna watch you fight against me alone

I gently pushed her away , irritating .

I gave her bread to eat , delayed bread

She rushed it to the floor .

I walked out am glad no one found out yet.

Just then I heard sound in the back I rushed over and someone rushed out in a haste.

He saw everything , someone found me out.am dead. He ran so fast I couldn't see his face.

I am now scared , who knows what I know.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 36)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
Story By : chidinma Jerry .m..

.
Claras pov continues

When he saw my thumb up he nodded but he didnt actually say another word I guess he didn't have anything else to say.

Actually am ready to do this, I am ready to do this for sir Ryan...

I smiled gently then we arrived at home.

He walked out and ran upstairs to his room I ran into my own room too.

Minutes later he knocked on my door what's that.

He walked in with a file
It's the contract files .

" I want to call Liam and tell him about your decision.

" ahhh ok sir.

" hi first I have some questions.

" ok, ask away sir.

" are you still a virgin ?.

if tell him I hadn't had sex he won't let me go. The only criteria I want him to stop me is jealousy out of love or small likeness. not out of right judgement.

" no why would I be a virgin that's not possible. I have slept with many men in the past.

" thought as much secondly why do you want to this ? . Are u doing this for me and for the company.

If I tell him am doing it to make him happy he won't let me go he wluod stop me out of right judgement.

" well I have a crush on Liam too so am happy to do it. I really want to .you are not the reason.

" you are a grown girl your decisions are yours. So as you know this contract is very important to Mr dervantes. Investors are giving 3 days to sign the 3 files .that means one daily so they won't ever say they didn't read before signing or they signed in a hasteI hope u understand why Liam wants you for 3 days now ..that means each day he signs one file....untill the last day . note all 3 of them is important.

" I understand.

" when it comes to his desires he already said he's not having u in bed for the 3 days ...maybe once or twice that's on you and your crush.Just make sure he signs the contract every day.

" oppa I will make sure of that.in fact I have a plan.

" tell me

" in other to make sure he only has me in his bed once or not at all.I will keep postponing him..

The first day I will watch him sign contract no sex I will just be a tour guide.

The second day the same thing I will just be a friend , and make sure he signs too. No sex too.

He will keed signing because I am by his side .

" what if he doesn't sign on the last day....all the other contracts will became invalid.

" oppa its ok I will sleep with him on the last day if he persists. And complete the contract for

you..its not a big deal. It's fun.

" ok your plan is nice but be protected don't make mistakes.

" oppa I should be protected with what.?.

" come on Clara no time for games you know what I mean. He said.

I smiled and nodded am.Still lost but its a pity sir ryan can't even beg me to stay..

" Clara I Wil call him .

" ok sir .

He walked out.

Ryan's p.o.v

I can't believe I went to her room to tell her not .thank God she told me about her crush on him before I spoke up.

At least finally its settled ..clara wants to do it.. thank God I did not stop her she might call me an enemy of progress.

But truthfully Clara has a carefree lifestyle.even that book she read already proved this point.

She didn't even think about the act ..is she that fast to jump into a man's bed.

Anyways am glad her her free life will help me ... finally dad is going to be so glad he is going to be so proud of me.

I need to call him and give him feed back.

I called my dad on phone minutes later he picked up.

" ryan how was it.

" he requested for a girl.

" which girly

" my assistant.

" any offer .

" no.

" what Is she waiting for

" nothing it's under control in 3 days time he will be a full time board member.

" I hope to see the results.

" u will dad.

" ok goodluck.

He dropped the call.

I returned my phone.I looked in through Clara window.why is she walking about like a mad woman.

Clara p.o.v

I really hate Liam I wish I could give myself to Ryan first before going.but will ryan have me....
ahhh am going crazy.

I scratched my head crazily I looked up and saw sir Ryan who leaned on his window pavement and watched me

Sir Ryan looks dull recently wonder why he is annoyed...

Sir Ryan I really want you to tell me not to go. I want you to get jealous..I will be happy if u stop me out of jealousy or anger that way I won't do it cos i will believe u love me too and my body is meant for only u.

I have a feeling Ryan I jealous ...I think maybe he started liking me..ever since Liam made this offer he has been annoyed.

No maybe am wrong.

But since u don't care..I will die Loving you alone.and i will do anything for you.that is the punishment unrequited love threw at me.

I looked at him for a while untill he walked away...

I walked into the shower.I better get my good night sleep

Ryan's pov

Time ran faster soon it was night what Clara wants to do I feel good and bad about it at the same time .I guess she is fast asleep now.

I need to visit the hospital tomorrow so that all surgery can completed. We took much of break.

I took a glass of cold water after which I fell fast asleep.

Claras pov

I over slept as always I ran out in my pink over sized pajamas
Sir Ryan was busy over coffee as he read some health records.

I walked over to him. I scratched my hair .ahhhhh sir Ryan is making me get shy nowadays.he
won't even talk to me..acting like he is secretly mad at me.

" sir Ryan , good morning.

" Clara take ur bath Liam is coming for u today.

" oh of course.but are you ok.

" don't forget the files. He said

He tried rushing past me.

I angrily dragged his hands back and shouted at him.

" oppa what's wrong with you , did i do something wrong. Are u going to keep suffering me for no
reason. U won't talk casually unless it concerns Liam.

" Clara.

" why are you acting up , y are u avoiding me..is Clara disgusting you ?

I wiped my tears.

" even if I feel moody and I don't feel like talking. why is it affecting you personally ? He asked.

It's affecting me personally because I am in love with you.

" oppa , even if I sleep with Liam why is it affecting you personally. Y are u annoyed ",I asked
him....

Ryan just say the words ...if u say the right words I won't go to Liam I swear.

" affect who ? .. am glad u are doing it after all u know how much I need this contract.. I don't care
who I sleep with ur just a nurse ur personal life is yours.

" ok ,I don't also care if u ignore me , I won't take it personal..it's not my business you are just a
doctor friend.don't ever think I am taking anything personal.

I said and walked past him.

My tears streamed down...

Short cos am busy.

Last one at night if I get chance

Join my group .

#stars stories and fun.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 37)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
.
Story By : chidinma Jerry .m..

.
.
I wiped my tears and rushed inside ... am I not stupid...how can sir Ryan even like me.

Sily Me.

I can't even be compared to Anna. Beauty , wealth, class,packaging,character, she has it all she's a proper girl.what am I.

It's the first time I am fighting with sir Ryan...I wonder when we will settle this .

I got to my room door and looked back at him.

He sat down and picked the surgery book again....

I rushed into my room and took my bath then u changed.I picked the files and looked through them...

Ryan's p.o.v

Was I rude to Clara... I am.really sorry.I don't know what's going with me. I feel annoyed with her all of a sudden .

I can't even concentrate on this health records anymore.

Just then I heard sounds so I walked into the estate.

3 cars pulled over I guess Liam finally sent for her.....

6 men In suite walked out with a lady.am not scared of Liam, if I was ,I wouldn't let her go.I have known him for long Liam is not a rough person.it's just he's outside.he's kind and calm.he's only problem is he's crazy love for women and he's enormous pride when he likes and wants something.

I called Claras room from the land line in the study.

" hello.

" opp....sir Ryan , how may I help.

" Clara they are here .

" oh i will come out now,kuma`wo

She dropped the call just then she walked out. She looks like a gang star ... this crazy girl won't change.but the outfit suits her she looks hot.

She wore a black short with a white singlet.She wore a black bag across her chest had tied a jacket round her waist.then she packed her hair up in a clean bun.her face looks dull. She held the file bag in her hands...Clara shouldn't wear a singlet Like that she will get cold.

Clara p.o.v

Why is sir Ryan looking at me like this I just dressed according to my mood.

He walked down to Me I looked around I suddenly can't look at him.

He untied the black jacket from my waist.

" you will catch a cold if you dress like this ", he said as he raised the jacket to my shoulders and just covered me up.

I held it with my hands and looked down.

" have fun .he said. He tried rushing out but I stupidly dragged him back with both hands.

" oppa , don't over work yourself at the hospital... and don't forget to take your drugs... ", I said.

He nodded and just looked at me.he's very Careless i am scared to leave him.

Ryan's

Clara walked down and closed the Windows that led to the ocean behind the penthouse. Then rushed up to me.

" don't open those Windows and secondly you need to eat right.... I don't know what's wrong with the cook she keeps traveling so I will call her ..but for now... ", she walked to the fridge and carefully checked everything in it.

" oppa check the expiration date of all this stuffs before taking them.in fact", she bent down and checked the expiration date one by one after which she took them all to the bin...

" cover yourself well and don't take cold water....please don't catch a cold at night.....and if you need me just call I will come running to you no matter the time. We might have shouted at each other but you are still my best friend", she said and bowed.

I don't even know what to reply.she's really a good friend.

" ok, won't u go already.?.

" of course ", she replied.

And bowed to me I watched her walk down ..She arrived at the car.I looked at her from the door. All the guards and maids bowed to her...She bowed to them too.

So funny.

She finally entered the car and they took off.

I have surgery in 1 hour I better get ready.

Clara p.o.v.

What a pretty car.I kept smiling so much that the maids smiled with me.I looked up and down the window grinning happily..

I wonder where they are taking me too. I am worried about sir ryan I really wonder if that crazy cook has arrived.....

Minutes later we arrived at a big estate it had a fountain....it had an amazing pool.it's just like Tonys compound.I have not been to Ryan's before I don't know what it looks like.but this place looks more expensive than tonys house it looks classy.

The white big mansion sat in the middle omg I wonder how much one month rents ls.

I walked to the door and all the guards bowed to me .

I walked in and there he sat on a white chair he really is handsome
He saw me and smiled. Hmmm why is he acting different.

" hello ", he Said and waved at me smiling.
I looked around.

How do i reply.I am confused.I gently stood erect and bowedthen I lifted my face and sent my hair back.

" good day sir
" Liam call me Liam please.
" oh of course.

I bowed again

He tapped the chair so I sat down I looked around the house.

Liams p.o.v

Her aura is so so sweet.her dress sense is crazy but girly

I always prefer ladies in gowns not shorts.She must be a pack of trouble in decent packaging.

Just then she tapped me.

" this house ls it yours Mr.?.

Lols Mr I just told her to call me Liam.

" no its not I actually rented it for one month.

" hmmm its too pretty.who has everything in it.

" oh well it was decorated before.I found this house like this.

She placed both hands on her mouth.

" gbo!!?.

" what wrong?.

" well I will tell u SOMETHING", she whispered.

Why is the girl whispering.Omg my boring day just got lit.

" oh tell me .

" there was a movie I watched ummmmm what was the name haunted house . She came close and whispered again

Omg I got scared

" oh really

" yes u won't believe what happened Mr , it was the most unimaginable.

She said spreading her hands wide

.

Ok she got my interest.pls can Ryan just sell this talking doll to me.

She continued

" the man he had money but he stupidly bought another's man's mansion.but am not saying you are stupid Mr.

I chuckled softly please where is this girl from.She is crazier than I thought...

" I know cont.

"U know , he didn't know that someone was buried inside his house.She said and I placed my hands in my heart.

" omg really

"yes Mr , the outcome, very dangerous.the spirit kept killing and destroying him ,his wife and his

children until his family died up.

I shifted to her side this girl suddenly got me scared.

" what happened next

' ahhh shi`rooo,dont get scared its just a movie .nothing bad happened just that the spirit
Also killed he's.

"how do i know that thus house is chaste ?", I asked looking up.and down

Oh Mr now u are taking .ask sir Ryan I have an award for my prophecy.I will ask the spirits in the
environment

".Oh please do.

' cool down lemme find out where they are ,for now sign todays documents", she said.

I took them and signed them hastily.... this girl got me scared what if this house is haunted

" Mr the spirits Said they are on the floor so I will ask them . ", she said

She walked down and bent with Her ear to the floor

She knocked there for a while I was so eager with interesting

" ..is this guys house haunted", .she asked the floor

Then she stood up ..

" oppa andue`yoo , your house is safe.totally ok .", she Said bring and gave me a thumb up.

I smiled widely...what a girl

.She clapped her hands together and sat down again

finally that is over...

Oh God I was so scared .

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 38)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
.
Story By : chidinma Jerry .m..

.
.
Clara p.O.v

He still looks scared I guess I got him scared.
He softly and touched my hands be caressed it softly.

" do dinner with me ?", he said .

I got speech less I started coughing he smiled only few people know what this cough means

I gently nodded.

Just then a maid walked in.

" pls prepare her.

" if you may madam", the lady replied me.

I nodded.

I stood up and walked away with her.

She took me into a room four other ladies in white where there the room was big and beautiful.

" wow , je`baang. Its perfect ", I said

" yi`pu`da , huh.

" chom'marl yi`pu`da unnie", I replied her.

She smiled.I wonder who she is she is quite pretty .I better as her.

" unnie , don't mind me asking , bun`De, to sir Liam , du`gu`nya.

" oh am his assistant , he's personal assistant.

" oh chom`ma`riyoo ?

" uh,chom`Marl. She said.

" yi`pu`da!!, unnie.u look like like the goddess of beauty I added. And she chuckled softly.

" I really like you Clara you are amazing.

" oh ku`ma`wo`yoo. I replied her she touched my hair softly.She is so motherly.very pretty.makes remember Lia.

" pa`li , we no longer have time ", she said.

I bowed and we both walked closer.

She removed my jacket the woman came and they removed my cloth too.

His assistant walked down that was when I noticed a camera was even in the room.She used her black handkerchief to cover the camera then she smiled to me she sat on the bed.

why is a camera in every part of the house ,

The wrapped the white towel around me and she walked me into the shower.

No time for details but this bath was awesome.

I came out and the ladies lay me on the bed.they carefully applied and massaged many oils into my body. oh feels good.

they where done so they arranged my hair and stretched it .

I like my curly hair but STRAIGHT makes me look more better.I wish sir Ryan can see me.with this straight hair he will learn to respect me.

Omg I almost forgot I had plans of calling the cook and I hadn't called her

I don't want sir Ryan to sleep alone the night is long.

Soon they where done with my hair so they started on my make up.

His assistant has already picked out a white gown wow it looked pretty.

She lay it on the bed then she turned to me as they made me up.

" so where did u meet Liam.

" well.

" are you his newest date.

" well unnie all I can say is this is an arranged marriage.

She chuckled seems she likes Liam not sure , just guessing.

Soon the make up was over.they helped me dress up.

Omg so if end up getting married to Liam my life will be like this ,but I dont love him.

in the same way if I end up getting married to Ryan my life will be like this but he dont love me .
Ahhh what crazy fate..

They fixed up my nails I look like the first lady of New york.

Soon they were done I looked at myself in the mirror and wow I can't even recognize myself anymore.it turns out I am not the Clara David I use to know ..

" come your betrothed husband is waiting for you ", she said.

I smiled gently then i walked out with her.I held my purse . on seeing me Liam stood up smiling.

The assistant walked out and I walked towards him he looked at me for a while

" you look pretty.he said. I smiled

He gently kissed the side of my cheek I looked down innocently, only sir Ryan ever did that.he just seconded him.

He lifted my jaw into his arms.I rolled my eye up to him.Is he gonna kiss me.

" pretty girl's don't bow their face Clara.he said.

I smiled gently.

" let's go.he said and took my hands.he is not as terrible as I thought he would be but am more worried about sir ryan.I wonder what he is doing .

Ahhh this hair clip is disturbing me .I just left it cos it's laid with diamonds .

the driver car took off.

" Clara where is your best five star restaurant ?.

" no five star restaurants, its too costly.I don't like them. I eat only at my auntys shop if I want to eat out.

" your aunt has a shop, what's the name.

"um tasty tasty. U know once I was about eating at a restaurant and the pay for a plate was 80,000 .what...I almost fainted.it was after that day that I no longer visited five star restaurants I prefer one star or no star ",I replied him.

He chuckled gently

Liams p.o.v

.one star restaurant really , ayyhhhhh what am honest girl no lies ,no forms, no pretenses, she's just so simple. .She kept fighting with the clip in her hair.I guess she is not used to all this.

" don't u like it.

" well it's hurting my skin."?she said.

I moved my hands over bad removed it myself.then in threw it out the window she shouted.

" " !! Driver STOP , Mr kwen`Chanan`nin?.

" of course I am okay whats wrong.

The driver stopped and she rushed out of the car I rushed after her , what's wrong.She kept looking down she looked down for hours I wonder what she is searching for.

" hey Clara , are you ok.

" Mr you shouldn't waste things."; she said.

I was confused until she smiled and lifted up the diamond stoned hair clip.I was shocked I gasped for air.

She smiled

" Clara did you stop my car because if a stupid cheap hair clip.

" yon`gam , if you want to throw away something you should throw it in the right direction... should i show you an example ? ok fine come", She said And dragged my hands. I walked by her until she stopped at a very deserted area filled with kids and moms who are on the street .

some of them lay down they all looked dirty and poor.Clara waved at them and threw the hair clip

into their midst all of them rushed it.

I was surprised she smiled happily as they all dragged it, showing it to themselves.

She walked closer to the kids and opened her purse. They all rushed her. She gave them money different notes each. She smiled widely she didn't even care if they touched her with their dirty hands.

What an angel. I swear of all the sights I have seen, this right here is the most beautiful sight I ever saw. So beautiful so real so natural.

Finally her purse went empty she smiled and clapped her hands together.

"This unnie just used up her most recent salary." She said.

All of them laughed at her.

Claras p.O.v

I am finally broke but I feel fulfilled I just wish it was enough for all of them. I turned and I didn't see Liam again. Just then I saw him walking down from the car. He held a brown envelope.

He got closer to me and handed it to me.

"Let's throw money where it is worth", He said.

I opened the envelope and it was filled with money. I shared a note to all of them. Finally they all got a share. I smiled at Liam.

Just then the food seller passed by. The kids cried out.

I stopped her and I took take aways, I handed to the kids. Liam just stood there watching me I know why he is scared he doesn't want to get dirty..

I carefully served them all one by one until I was done. Everyone got a share.

I looked at him and smiled then I shouted

"Kids this cute Mr was the one that bought everything!!!!", I shouted.

They all rushed him and hugged him. He almost died. I let go of the one I was carrying and she

hugged him too.

Liam looked so pitiful the stained his cloth so much now both of us looked dirty.

I looked at him and smiled .he smiked gently too while pushing away some kids .

" can we go home now.

" home?

" we can't go to a five star restaurant looking like rose cleaners.

I smiled as we both walked down to the car and i sat beside him and the driver revised.

" thank you ", he said.

I smiled widely.

" ur welcome

" this is one of the best days of my life I did something I never did .thanks .he said

I smiked at him..

Soon we arrived home. He walked into his room and I walked into my own to freshen up.I already dropped my purse and tried removing my gown when the line rang I picked up. With one hand on my chest holding THE gown.

" tel me.

" uhm u might want to cover the camera again.

I turned to the camera and the hand key fell off. I instantly covered it with the handkerchief again. he chucked on phone and dropped the call.

I removed the gown and bathed .I opened the wardrope wow so many night wears. .but all are too hot...I picked the the show back gown it was the longest it fell to my kneel..

I tied the rope and looked myself in the mirror wow it flattered my amazing Breast and attractive shoulders ahhh pretty.

Just then someone knocked I opened the door it was Liam.

" uhm may I ?.

" oh sure.

I moved back and he walked in he held a glass of wine in his hand

I gently sat on the bed he sat beside me .he ran his eye down my neck. I noticed his sight he

couldn't even control it.

He dropped the glass of wine on the table.

I gently coughed and wrapped one hand round my chest .

He smiled.

" you are truly irresistible Claras. U are blessed with one of the most amazing looks I ever came across....", he said

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 39)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
.

Story By : chidinma Jerry .m..

.
.

Clara p.O.v

He still looks scared I guess I got him scared.

He softly and touched my hands be caressed it softly.

" do dinner with me ?", he said .

I got speech less I started coughing he smiled only few people know what this cough means

I gently nodded.

Just then a maid walked in.

" pls prepare her.

" if you may madam", the lady replied me.

I nodded.

I stood up and walked away with her.

She took me into a room four other ladies in white where there the room was big and beautiful.

" wow , je`baang. Its perfect ", I said

" yi`pu`da , huh.

" chom'marl yi`pu`da unnie", I replied her.

She smiled.I wonder who she is she is quite pretty .I better as her.

" unnie , don't mind me asking , bun`De, to sir Liam , du`gu`nya.

" oh am his assistant , he's personal assistant.

" oh chom`ma`riyoo ?

" uh,chom`Marl. She said.

" yi`pu`da!!, unnie.u look like like the goddess of beauty I added. And she chuckled softly.

" I really like you Clara you are amazing.

" oh ku`ma`wo`yoo. I replied her she touched my hair softly.She is so motherly.very pretty.makes remember Lia.

" pa`li , we no longer have time ", she said.

I bowed and we both walked closer.

She removed my jacket the woman came and they removed my cloth too.

His assistant walked down that was when I noticed a camera was even in the room.She used her black handkerchief to cover the camera then she smiled to me she sat on the bed.

why is a camera in every part of the house ,

The wrapped the white towel around me and she walked me into the shower.

No time for details but this bath was awesome.

I came out and the ladies lay me on the bed.they carefully applied and massaged many oils into my body. oh feels good.

they where done so they arranged my hair and stretched it .

I like my curly hair but STRAIGHT makes me look more better.I wish sir Ryan can see me.with this straight hair he will learn to respect me.

Omg I almost forgot I had plans of calling the cook and I hadn't called her

I don't want sir Ryan to sleep alone the night is long.

Soon they were done with my hair so they started on my make up.

His assistant has already picked out a white gown wow it looked pretty.

She lay it on the bed then she turned to me as they made me up.

" so where did u meet Liam.

" well.

" are you his newest date.

" well unnie all I can say is this is an arranged marriage.

She chuckled seems she likes Liam not sure , just guessing.

Soon the make up was over.they helped me dress up.

Omg so if end up getting married to Liam my life will be like this ,but I dont love him.

in the same way if I end up getting married to Ryan my life will be like this but he dont love me .
Ahhh what crazy fate..

They fixed up my nails I look like the first lady of New york.

Soon they were done I looked at myself in the mirror and wow I can't even recognize myself anymore.it turns out I am not the Clara David I use to know ..

" come your betrothed husband is waiting for you ", she said.

I smiled gently then i walked out with her.I held my purse . on seeing me Liam stood up smiling.

The assistant walked out and I walked towards him he looked at me for a while

" you look pretty.he said. I smiled

He gently kissed the side of my cheek I looked down innocently, only sir Ryan ever did that.he just seconded him.

He lifted my jaw into his arms.I rolled my eye up to him.Is he gonna kiss me.

" pretty girl's don't bow their face Clara.he said.

I smiled gently.

" let's go.he said and took my hands.he is not as terrible as I thought he would be but am more worried about sir ryan.I wonder what he is doing .

Ahhh this hair clip is disturbing me .I just left it cos it's laid with diamonds .

the driver car took off.

" Clara where is your best five star restaurant ?.

" no five star restaurants, its too costly.I don't like them. I eat only at my auntys shop if I want to eat out.

" your aunt has a shop, what's the name.

"um tasys tasty. U know once I was about eating at a restaurant and the pay for a plate was 80,000 .what...I almost fainted.it was after that day that I no longer visited five star resturants I prefer one star or no star ",.I replied him.

He chuckled gently

Liams p.o.v

.one star restaurant really , ayyhhhhh what am honest girl no lies ,no forms, no pretenses, she's just so simple. .She kept fighting with the clip in her hair.I guess she is not used to all this.

" don't u like it.

" well it's hurting my skin."?she said.

I moved my hands over bad removed it myself.then in threw it out the window she shouted.

" " !! Driver STOP , Mr kwen`Chanan`nin?.

" of course I am okay whats wrong.

The driver stopped and she rushed out of the car I rushed after her , what's wrong.She kept looking down she looked down for hours I wonder what she is searching for.

" hey Clara , are you ok.

" Mr you shouldn't waste things."; she said.

I was confused until she smiled and lifted up the diamond stoned hair clip. I was shocked I gasped for air.

She smiled

" Clara did you stop my car because of a stupid cheap hair clip.

" yon`gam , if you want to throw away something you should throw it in the right direction... should i show you an example ? ok fine come", She said And dragged my hands. I walked by her until she stopped at a very deserted area filled with kids and moms who are on the street .

some of them lay down they all looked dirty and poor. Clara waved at them and threw the hair clip into their midst all of them rushed it.

I was surprised she smiled happily as they all dragged it showing it to themselves.

She walked closer to the kids and opened her purse. they all rushed her. She gave them money different notes each . She smiled widely she didn't even care if they touched her with their dirty hands.

What an angel. I swear of all the sights i have seen ,this right here is the most beautiful sight I ever saw. so beautiful so real so natural.

Finally her purse went empty she smiled and clapped her hands together.

" this unnie just used up her most recent salary . She Said.

All of them laughed at her.

Claras p.O.v

I am finally broke but I feel fulfilled I just wish it was enough for all of them. I turned and I didn't see Liam again. just then I saw him waking down from the car. he held a Brown envelope.

He got closer to me and handed it to me.

" let's throw money where it is worth ", He said.

I opened the envelope and it was filled with money. I shared a note to all of them. Finally they all got a share. I smiled at Liam.

Just then the food seller passed by. the kids cried out.

I stopped her. and I took take aways, I handed to the kids. Liam just stood there watching me I know why he is scared he doesn't want to get dirty..

I carefully served them all one by one until I was done. everyone got a share.

I looked at him and smiled then I shouted

" kids this cute Mr was the one that bought everything!!!!", I shouted.

The all rushed him and hugged him. he almost died. I let go of the one I was carrying and she hugged him too.

Liam looked so pitiful the stained his cloth so much now both of us looked dirty.

I looked at him and smiled. he smiled gently too while pushing away some kids.

" can we go home now.

" home?

" we can't go to a five star restaurant looking like rose cleaners.

I smiled as we both walked down to the car and I sat beside him and the driver revised.

" thank you ", he said.

I smiled widely.

" ur welcome

" this is one of the best days of my life I did something I never did. thanks. he said

I smiled at him..

Soon we arrived home. He walked into his room and I walked into my own to freshen up. I already dropped my purse and tried removing my gown when the line rang I picked up. With one hand on my chest holding THE gown.

" tel me.

" uhm u might want to cover the camera again.

I turned to the camera and the hand key fell off. I instantly covered it with the handkerchief again. he chucked on phone and dropped the call.

I removed the gown and bathed. I opened the wardrobe wow so many night wears. but all are

too hot...I picked the the show back gown it was the longest it fell to my kneel..

I tied the rope and looked myself in the mirror wow it flattered my amazing Breast and attractive shoulders ahhh pretty.

Just then someone knocked I opened the door it was Liam.

" uhm may I ?.

" oh sure.

I moved back and he walked in he held a glass of wine in his hand

I gently sat on the bed he sat beside me .he ran his eye down my neck. I noticed his sight he couldn't even control it.

He dropped the glass of wine on the table.

I gently coughed and wrapped one hand round my chest .

He smiled.

" you are truly irresistible Claras. U are blessed with one of the most amazing looks I ever came across....", he said

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 40)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

.
.
Story By : chidinma Jerry .m..
.
.

Liams p.o.v

They still have not sent her out .I sat in the couple pool waiting for Clara to come out.

Just then she finally came out wow I trust my designer...

She wore a white bikini pant and bra then they wrapped a white scarf round her waist.

She looks hot just like I wanted.I deeped my body in the water as she stood facing me on the pool pavement .she kept looking up and down.

" please come in.
she gently nodded.

She wrapped her hands round her flat Tommy and walked into the water.

The water got to her tummy. I lifted her to sit at the pavement such that her body touched water..

.she sat with her hands in her hand thighs.

I gently slipped my fingers to her hand's and held them there as I moved over to her and gently kissed the sides of her neck. I fetheared my lips down her ear lobe.... I ran my lips down her neck when my phone rang I picked up the phone ..she just looked down gently.

Claras p.o.v

Suddenly I don't care anymore.Liam is a nice guy.maybe he will like me truly and with his help I will get over sir Ryan who doesn't care about me...

He's world is fun and expensive and he is not rough he is very gentle.

He dropped the call and smiled at me.

" guess whats ?.

" uhm what.

He poured me a glass of wine and took his own cup. then he slipped one hand into my waist and moved close to me.

Oh wow that feels somehow.

" I was dragging a land with someone I finally got it . I thought he would be angry but guess what he wants to come to peaceful terms .so we will go sight seeing there today you will love the sight", he said.

I nodded.

" so our ruined dinner won't we have a repeat .

" oh of course", I said .

" how do you feel are you cold", he asked .

" no I feel good", .i replied ..

" so tell me how long have u been working as a nurse

I sipped my wine .

" all my life i have been one right from when i was born.

" what rank are u

" ah junior.

He smiled

" it's because of your troubles.

" no am not troublesome.I replied sharply .he smiled and threw water into my face .feels good.

The moment in the pool was fun he's random jokes making me laugh my heart out.I got comfortable with Liam bit by bit.I had no plans if getting fully wet but he succeeded in splashing water all over me even to my hair.he's quite a fun person.

After a while we both walked out.I walked out first and gave him a hand he smiled he is so seductive .everything he does is seductive even the way he touched my hand .he must be a buried deep play boy

I looked into the compound hmmm looks like the owner of the house likes basket ball.

I tapped him

" who plays basket ball there .

" no one.

' if I forgot u can't do it you are too rich.

" wait do you want to challenge me.

" no u should ask me if I want to beat you.

" fine let the challenge begin", he said.

We both rushed in and the maids changed me again.how many cloths have I worn

It was a sports bra and a white short .

I rushed out and there he stood.hahahahaa I can't even play

" hey Liam , get ready to lose .

" bring it on Clara

We both ran to the field I headed for the ball first.

I threw it in successfully like 2 times while he ran after me . I smiled at him am not really Good I just like bragging .

" I warned you.. I shouted.

He watched me bounce the ball laughing , once he got the ball game ended

I couldnt even smell the ball.he was so good ,he kept laughing softly as he kept throwing it in without stress..

" no you are cheating

" how

" you are taller

He smiled

He squatted down and threw it he still nailed it .

He kept keeping the ball from my reach

I ran my hands all over him as he either took the ball up or down or left. or rights... I just kept shouting

Oh he's cheating me and wining me

I started biting him with my teeth and hitting him like kid

He laughed and handed me the ball.I shouted and jumped up.

" am going to nail it ten times ..better watch", I said

I tried throwing it but it wont enter.

" Mr you took away my inspirations ", I said as I threw it again.I got mad I keep failing .

Just then I felt both his hands om my waist. he gently spoke behind my ears .. you are throwing it wrongly.

" oh really

He raised his hands from my waist to my hands and helped me throw the ball in .

" you should concentrate and aim right .he said ,he moved his hands finally.

I tried again and nailed it. I smiled and jumped up he laughed and scattered my hair , i just remembered sir ryan, he always does that when he is happy with me.

I wonder how he is .I wonder if he is ok.

Minute later we both walked in and sat down .

A maid walked in.

" sir its started ", she said and liam smiled widely.

" Lets go to my movie room my favourite movie is screening ", he said

I stood up

We arrived wow it looked like a real movie .the tv was so big.the four corners of the wall was filled with big screens all showing the same movie .

We both fell on the couch the maids brought in a lot of goodies, pop corns, chocolate.

Liam p.o.v

This movie is from a story written by author chidinma jerry. my favourite.

"Love ,hate, lust"., though I enjoyed

" na-darna "the movie was hot another of my favourites out of her scripts was

"one day with Lia hart ".

but this particular movie makes me glad , it makes me hate falling in love.

" this script was written by chidinma jerry right , that African WRITTER.", clara asked

" yes She`s amazing

" of all her books I loved "Celine and the Hoffman's" as well as "diary of an Indian girl " and " clumsy nurse ", she completed .

" if he didn't love her why did he carry her along , she sacrificed so much for him. ",Clara said and wiped her tears .I tapped her

" hey are you crying.

" I always cry in this movie.she said and cries more.

Lolx this girl is one of a kind.

She kept crying like a baby .especially after their break up

Her voice was so loud the maids rushed in.

" Clara are you k.

" LOVE Is wicked ..I keep crying she said and cried more.

I laughed so much that the pop corns dropped out of my mouth

" are you laughing at me ?.

' no am not", I said laughing

She carried a handfull of pop corns and threw at me laughing

"Hey

I took my own and threw at her .

She ran afte merAnd i ran away .that was how our movie ended

Just then my maid came to me.

" he's ready to meet" ,.she said..

I took Claras hands and we walked back inside .

I went to change in my room she she went to change in hers.

Mr Hitler's p.o.v

Am expecting Liam my maids set the table.

" do i put it in the food sir ?.

" Liam don't eat out like that so poison the drink.

" the wine?.

" of course .

" ok I will.

" inject it so it wont be noticed.

" ok sir.

Liam thinks he can joke with me.he took my land from me . he claimed it and owned it.

.he thinks i want peace.well he will see piece indeed....

Liam p.o.v

Finally Clara was ready she rushed out wow she looked hot

.my designer is always on point.

" come Clara lets go on a peace visit ", i said but first

I handed her the second day file which I signed already.

she smiled and took it. She looked through it and walked into the room where she kept the file

" Ryan's p.o.v

I did only one surgery, I couldn't concentrate I miss Clara so Much.I walked into my room and lay on the bed.

I slipped my hands into my cupboards and i saw her diary.

I don't like reading peoples journals , but this diary can tell me a little about Claras kind of life . I

looked at the cover for a while .

It was boldly written.

SECRET DIARY
OF
CLARA
CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 41)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Clumsy nurse
Chapter 41

.
.

Story By : chidinma Jerry .m..

.
.

In opened the first page the introduction.

It's a new diary just one month old seems her old diary got filed up.

I tried opening the next page when my phone rang , I dropped the diary and rushed outside with my phone.

Someone was calling and it was Daniella

I picked up the call

" Ryan I am in Africa", she said

" omg did they finally accept you ", I asked her.

" yes , my dreams came through and my skills will cover all the bill boards.", she said

" congrats", I said

" I have a little problem with lodging. so can I stay with you its only for one night..

" yes sure , why not, my nurse just moved .", I said

" ok sure .

I dropped the call.

Liams pov.

We sat facing lunch at my new friends place food was already set.

"Liam don't worry I know u don't eat out so u can drink wine ,ur best brand is here.", mr Hitler said

" ok.

" miss clara eat too ", he said

" oh thank you but am full", Clara replied.

" ok guys just enjoy the wine ", he said.

I opened my wine. I poured for both myself and Clara

She took a glass from me . I sipped my drink .

" so how is business.?.

" business is fine .

Clara lifted her glass and tried drinking she instantly dropped the glass and took my glass from me .She threw my drink into the bowl of water.

What's she doing .She filled a glass of water and lifted it to my face.

I took it and drank

" the content is not good for your health Liam ... ", she said opening the next drink.

I dont know what she is doing but I trust her.

She poured a glass for both of us.Mr Hitler looked at his assistant.

Minutes later we went to the field for sight seeing. this sight is the main reason why I built this place.

Clara p.o.v.

Both of us walked into the middle of nowhere , we climbed some mountains and rocks ... then we climbed stairs

That's when I met beauty as I looked down from that high place it was so pretty and deep.

it was an open cave outlet that let out blue beautiful water . Many pretty flowers and animals. what a sight.

" why did u buy this ?.

" he wanted to build a hotel here .he wanted to ruin this beauty.and kill this animals.so I met government and took it from him...

" thank you for saving them .", I said.

I really love this sight I enjoyed it , it is so much fun.

Minutes later we waved at Mr hitler and rushed out .

We got to the car and the driver took off.

" so why did you pour my drink. He asked

" it was poisoned ", I replied

He chuckled softly and picked his phone I wonder who he is texting.

Minutes later we arrived at the restaurant . I sat down and he sat too.

The whole place was cleared out it was only the both of us but one empty chair was there.

The waiters already served us like they knew what we wanted.

I looked at the empty chair and tapped him.

" but who are we expecting ", I asked.

" someone you want to see so badly ", he replied.

Just then i heard shouts outside, everybody screamed I wanted to see for myself but Liam took

my hands.

" the reason for the screams is coming ", he said.

I sat back... I wonder what's going on. Just then like 10 security guards walked into the restaurant , two opened the door for someone.he cat walked in with his hands hands on his face like he was tired ... I looked at the fingers he wore 3 pure gold rings .

People crowded at the window of the restaurant flashing cameras.

Some people tried forcing themselves in but security tightened .I wonder who he is.

He wore a white track suite.it's obvious the top is more like a sweater.it looked simple but obviously expensive...he wore a white slipper but the surface and the under was stoned with diamonds ...

His figure was Just too hot like my Ryan or even hotter .is he a model.hes tummy was so behind him.

He held two phone the first one had a casing made out of pure silver.

He wore a watch , a gold watch. He had amazing long hair ..tick black and straight.

He is so tall but looks soft hes skin is so eatable and spot less .

Cloud it be who I think.

Just then he removed his hands from his face and waved at the crowd outside God Danny hoffman

I smiled widely and he waved at Me from the distance.

He is so cute oh my God.

He walked down to us and sat down ...I almost fainted. I looked at him like a movie he's guards sorrouned him like gold

He dropped his phone on the table.

" liam , I came at least you won't kill Me now", he said smiling.

Liam shook hands with him.

Omg I melted.

He rolled his eye at Me.

" oppaaaaaaa !!!!! " , I shouted

He smiled

" I love you so much you are my crush your songs ,movies everything you are so amazing.

" thank you Clara.

" omg you know my name.", I screamed again " he knows my name !!!!.

Liam chuckled softly.

" well Liam told me dear ",he said.

I looked at liam

" Clara u wanted to see him so badly well here he is eat him up.", Liam said.

Danny smiled and picked his phone.seems he is addicted to texting

Camera's flashed in through the glass .

" oppa can I have a hug and a picture?.

He smiled

" why not.

He stood up and he's guards shifted .. i stood beside him and liam took a picture .just then he hugged me and kissed my cheek. I almost fainted but he caught me smiling.

He sat down and I just kept staring at him Liam smiled at me.

" actually I will just eat , u both are on a date I am the third wheel ", Liam said.

Danny chuckled.

I cant stop looking at his face.he's eye is just so blue...he's lips pure pink.he's lashes are so

long.when he smiles he's gap teeth gets obvious.he moved his hair with his hand and he's diamond ear ring sparkled.

Omg are you human too.he's eye brow is so right like he made up.he's eye seductive.....he's nose accurate, his lips are naturally well shaped so hot. his face was set by God himself I swear.

I was carried away looking at my crush I didn't know when he poured me a glass of wine .

" hey cutie , what will you eat ? He asked me.

Omg Danny Hoffman wants to feed me this is a dream come true

" oh anything ", I said.

He served me and pushed the plate to me.

" you remind me of my fiancée Clara , Celine was busy she couldn't come ", he said .

I smiled widely again.

" thank you .

" Clara ur picture just hit 5 million likes you are now a star. Liam said .

I smiled widely .

" oppaaa give me your real number ",I said smiling

" of course Hon", he replied and gave me his card.

I smiled happily ..this is the best dinner ever.

" so how is business Liam ?.",Danny said

" everything is fine , its all good ", Liam replied.

Danny smiled and placed another fish in my plate.

He gave me water.

" don't choke.",He said .

I nodded smiling.

Just then his phone sparked. He picked it up with his hand where he wore 3 rings .

" Liam I need to go a mob is coming here .", Danny said

" true, a crowd of 500 people are coming here. Liam said.

His guard tapped Danny

" sir we need to leave. U can't be in public places

Danny smiled.

" too bad sweetheart our dinner was cut short. ", he Said as he kissed my cheek. I smiled.

" bye Liam, we will talk.

" all right Danny thanks again.

Danny stood up and walked out he packed his hair as he walked . The crowd rushed him . His guards covered him again.

I finally turned to Liam

" thank you ", I said to Liam.

He smiled .

" thank you too, Liam replied .

I am so happy.

We where finally done eating we started gisting our whiles away.

Ryan p.o.v

I finally opened up the diary .

The first thing i saw was what she wrote in the first chapter.

YES I AM STILL A VIRGIN SLAP ME. AM 21 ... AHHHH MUM IS RIGHT I MIGHT DIE A VIRGIN.
ALL THE GUYS CLARA SET ME UP WITH ARE BELOW MY STANDARDS BUT ONLY TONY
WAS MANAGEABLE.I STILL CANT DATE HIM.

WHATS WROMG WITH ME.

VIRGIN LIPS

VIRGIN CHEEK

VIRGIN HAND

VIRGIN BODY

EVERYTHING ABOUT ME IS JUST A VIRGIN... NO MAN EVER TOUCHED MY HAND BEFORE NOT TO TALK OF SEING ME NAKED.

I AM SCARED I DONT WANNA GET ENTANGLED TO THE WRONG PERSON.I BETTER STAY LIKE THIS.BUT I DONT KNOW HOW LONG I CAN CONTROL THE DESIRES.

Wait what. Clara is still virgin, I mean her date with Tony was just

Oh no what is going on. She planned to sleep with Liam but why make such huge sacrifice.

I dropped the file and rushed out I need to get Clara back before she does something she would regret.

I got out when daniella called .

" hello ?.

" ok Ryan I arrived.

" ok I will pick u.

Oh no I can't keep Ella waiting she will get stranded .Clara will sleep with Liam tomorrow so I still have time...

I drove off to pick ella.

Clara Pov

It's been long we came back I changed in my room after showering..I wore a white long sleep gown cos I feel cold.I zipped it behind.

I miss Ryan I have been missing him all day.all this luxuries didn't stop me from missing him.at least now Liam already signed two documents it remains only tomorrow.

Just then I heard a knocks I opened up it was him.. he walked in and locked the door

I sat down on the bed he lay back on my pillow.

I wonder why

" i like you alot Clara .

" oh thanks",.I Said quietly .

He stood up and placed his hands on my shoulders from behind.my breathing hanged . Those he want me this night.just before he signs the last file.

he gently kissed the back of my neck. Then he kissed the sides of my neck making me feel desires I Dont want.He fetheared his lips through my ear. I was just quiet in thoughts...

Until i felt his hands on my zip.I gently turned to look at him

" can I ?", he asked without zipping down.

I have no choice if that's what he wants.I just need this contract completed so I can go back to Ryan. After all he already created a stupid need in me...

If wishes were horses I need Ryan right now

I gently lifted my hair up so he could see the zip well.

He zipped it down and kissed my back as he brought down my hair from my hands and moved them to my shoulders...he feathered his lips down my neck and pulled down the gown gently...

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 42)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Clumsy nurse

Chapter 42

.
.

Story By : chidinma Jerry .m..

.
.

As he parted the sides of my gown He brushed his hands through my bare back.I was already bra less.but the gown still covered my front until he turned my face and kissed me then he gently tried slipping it off totally when someone knocked.

He opened up. It was a female maid so I didn't bother covering up myself

" sir I told him to wait but he just.....

", before she could conclude sir Ryan rushed in.

He looked at liam for a while then he looked at me .I got embarrassed..... tears ran down my eye like it was my boyfriend that caught me in a wrong act. He ran his eye down my back then to my neck and my chest which the gown still partly covered .

He turned to Liam.

" liam if her body is really part of your criteria to invest then am sorry but her pride is not for sale. You can keep your own share of the files.We can't contract.

He walked down to me and dragged me up from the bed. He gently slipped my hands back into the gown and zipped it up then he took my hands and dragged me out.i looked at liam for a while then I faced sir Ryan . We got to the car.

Just then he's dad called.

Ryan's p.o.v

" how are things son the money is needed urgently right now. things are moving fine right?, because tomorrow is the final day.

" dad why do you need this money so much.

" we can only withdraw to a particular amount from A.G.H.C untill u formalize ur engagement to Anna .

Unless I will do it myself at the law court tomorrow AND Anna Will sign while ur cousin stands as u wen u return the party will hold.

Oh no this is confusing. I am not ready for marriage yet. What do I do. if I tell him I lost the contract he will get angry at me and still formalize the marriage.

I looked at Clara .what do I do.

Just then a maid walked out and handed Clara a file. It was the 3files.it was signed.Clara smiled.He didnt make any offers.

" dad the contract was a success in two days.", I said .

" I knew I could trust u my son i am indeed proud of you.

I smiled

" I will send the files

" ok son

I dropped the call and turned to Clara.

a note came with the files.we both read.

You might not believe me but I signed the file before I made advances at you.your body was never the price.20 minutes ago I was just being a man who got attracted to a pretty girl who he thought wanted him too and I swear Clara if u said no I wouldn't have moved on, that's how much I respect and value you.thanks for saving my life .thanks for everything,thanks for teaching me where to throw money.I hope we do this again out of clean mind of friendship.my muse

Clara smiled and looked up at him in his window she waved at him.

well Am glad he signed all.

CLARA pov

Am I not the luckiest girl I meet good guy's everywhere I go.

Sir Ryan entered the car and I sat with him he drove off

" thank you Clara and sorry too", he said and I smiled.

" oppa you are welcome.

" we have a visitor at home

" who?

" you will meet her .he said.

Minutes later we arrived home.

We both walked in and there she sat Daniella Grande. I got annoyed.

Daniella Pov

Oh no this girl is hotter now this is not how she was when I sent her here. what the fuck.

" hy clara ", I said.

She bowed.

I moved over to Ryan .

" is she the urgent meeting u left Me for? .

" yes she is.", he said.

" come let's go inside I have something for you.", I said .

He turned to clara

" Clara go on in , u must be tired.

Clara nodded.

CLARA Pov

No ryan don't go with her. send her out of your room please am jealous I won't even sleep..

She's looking so seductive. what If she seduces him into sleeping with her.

I feel bad I am not happy. I walked into my room and lay on my bed. thank God I already bathed.

Sir Ryan dressing me up made me wish he was the one removing my cloths but right now in the next few minutes he might be removing Daniellas cloths.. she was in a relationship with him before after all.

I forced myself to sleep after I wore my night gown.

Daniellas Pov

" Daniella are u comfy ", I would have lodged u but I didn't know Clara will come back. He said

" Ryan come on, we spent years living together In a house , sleeping in same bed and doing many other things too. ", I said

" well something's changed he said.

He removed his shirt and rushed into his shower.

He came out from the dressing room door .He wore a black t shirt and white shorts.

He lay beside me by the bed and arranged his pillow.

What no I want him to make love to me that's even why I came, I could have lodged but I missed him.

I turned to him and looked at him at the pillow. Where he lay with his eyes closed. I gently removed the jacket of my short singlet hand red night gown. I dropped it my seductive shoulders and attractive hair fell freely down my chest. My firm breast and attractive nipple was visible through the transparent gown. Back then this was his favourite gown.

I gently moved my hair and it touched him he opened his eye and saw me so close to him as I lay my head on my Palm and stared at him... I caught him he's eye ran down my chest and carefully collected my shoulders... He looked at my slightly exposed breast with desires. He couldn't help himself. It's been long Ryan had been with a woman.waiting for Anna was something he did without cheating.. it was long when he played women . He changed a little for me cos i didnt give him space to cheat.but he changed completely for anna.

He stared at me and closed his eye.....

I slowly slipped my hands into his singlet and brushed it up from his belt line to his chest then I kissed his lips passionately as I brushed my fingers round his body. He kissed me back for a while then he gently withdrew.

" daniella stop , this is wrong, Anna is your sister.He said while trying to control his eye which kept going to my chest.He was once my mine I know exactly how to get him helpless.

I gently ran my lips down his neck.then I moaned out whispers.

"Ryan you want me too, stop holding yourself. ", I said this as I deeped my fingers into his shorts gently.

He moaned, he was already getting hard on.

" daniella please just stop I beg you.", he said as he forced out my fingers

" but I want you.I whispered into his lips.

He finally stood up and moved his hair back .

"I am going out we can't stay together", he said

" so u won't lose your control ?.

" daniella I was wrong to think that we can be normal friends but it can't work because u haven't gotten over me yet.he said

" where will u go , ok I will stop , u can't sleep in the couch u have cold.

" I will just stay with someone else.

" u PREFER TO stay with her , is she not a woman , can't she so what I just did. I Said.

" you are my ex , she is just a nurse. And we are both used to sleeping in a room , I know u hate her already and u won't stay in her room so just stay here and let me be.", He said

Before I could say one word Ryan rushed out.

Omg I hope I didn't arouse him that bad or else he might give what i desire for to that other girl. After all they had been together , her seduction will be very strong.and she is very hot too and it seems ryan likes her .even the way he looks at her its romantic...the way he left me at the park today with only the house Address just to go pick her up is very suspicious.

Clara pov

What I had been imagining of sir Ryan and Daniella had chased sleep from me.oh God please I want Ryan to leave that room before I die of jealousy.

Just then someone knocked I opened up it was him .I smiled in my heart.

" I there space for a friend", he said.

I smiled and opened the door..

Maybe Daniela tried seducing him am glad he didnt fall.

I lay on my white pillow facing the sky .

He did the same.

The air changed , the air between us got tighter.filled with more of romance and desires.

I can't even look at him can we really stay together.

I spoke up.

"sir am glad u saved me today.", I said he turned to look at me as I lay on the pillow my hair fell freely backward

He looked in my face he's eyes ran down my neck then they centered on my lips.

whats going on he is looking at me with desire that's unlike him .I hope he doesn't try anything because he is one man I can't resist. We will both make a mistake this night.

I rolled my eye up to his eye and he gently started moving closer to my lips.. I too moved closer to his lips as I looked at them with desire.

What are we doing.finally he kissed me and I instantly closed my eye as I deepened that kiss...

this kiss was hotter than The first one I stole from him as we both opened our mouth and our tongues met.

feels good ... sir Ryan kept deepening the kiss with his hands on my tummy.

Clara what are you doing

just then he unlocked his lips but why I didn't want him to stop.

just then I felt his hands deep into my thigh I shiveredfeels somehow sweet..

he kisses me neck deliciously as he brushed his fingers upward from my hip raising my gown at the same time .

What are we doing. Ryan what are u doing.

I am lost I can't control myself.. it's just too sweet all my imaginations and day dreams is happening.....

sir Ryan is holding me , me Clara!!

but I think we are doing the right thing at the wrong time. what am I to him....

what if its just sex after tonight what will I do .

he's still dating Anna so who am I to him and will giving him myself make a difference.

I have the right thoughts but my hands are going wrong as I already wrapped my innocent hands

round him....

9k page likes wooow

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 43)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Clumsy nurse

Chapter 43

.
.

Story By : chidinma Jerry .m..

.
.

Just before the gown could come down someone knocked .thank God .it must be Daniella.

Sir ryan stopped , he moved his hands from me.

The person knocking left the door I saw her shadow move away.

We both looked at each other with no words.we were speechless.I gently covered my chest well I feel so embarrassed

" Clara am so sorry , am really sorry, am sorry pls , I don't what came over Me. I know we stayed together before, I know u trust me more than this but I am really sorry I dont normally do this .

" am sorry too I couldnt control myself , I couldnt stop u.i was carried away, we almost had sex if daniella hadnt knocked .", he said

" its not your fault , we both got got carried away so don't blame yourself, I am all right .

" what's going on ", he Said

I finally called Ryan's room for ella to tell us why she came.
Ryan took the phone.

" tell me ella.

" dont worry I will sleep with Clara so come here.

"Ok.

He stood up

" uhm Ella will stay here.

" oh ok .

He opened the door .I lay on the bed quietly as sir Ryan walked out Daniella walked in.

She locked the door behind her

" what were u both doing?.

" nothing we were just sleeping.

" how come the bed is so unkempt

" well.

She sat beside me.

" are u having an affair with Ryan ? She asked angrily

" no I am not.

" better not becuse u don't know how possessive his girlfriend can be.

" nothing is going on btw us .

"Good so piece of advice ryan can never like u , I see desire in ur eye u want him so badly He belongs to Anna but not for long.better stay away , I will fight mercilessly for Ryan. Leave the fight for I and Anna ,you are too small to drag a man with me.

I nodded.

She lay down and I Lay back with my eyes open , i kept savoring my moment with ryan.

I smiled and touched my breast . my breast is no longer a virgin..... I ran my fingers down my thigh then I wrapped my hands round my tummy .

I just touched everywhere Ryan touched I can't believe he held me like that

sweet, little by little cute guys sre spoiling me.....

Ryan's p.o.v

Could i be in love with Clara ?

Could i have feelings for her.

I hadn't felt like this for years.

..all I know how to do recently Is think about her.

I am making a mistake

..I stupidly let myself fall in love with Clara .what can I do now

.I need to control this emotion ...I need to stop this before it grows.... falling for Clara now is wrong.

What will I do now.

I fell to sleep.

early the next morning

Daniella already left.

I don't even know how to face Clara right now.I don't know how to define my emotions.

Finally Clara walked out of her room she caught me staring at her room door.

She bowed

" good morning ", she said as she tucked her behind her ear.

" oh morning I replied.we both rushed our different ways.

We sat facing the table .the cook is delaying.

" so how was your night clara

" oh it was fine , it was nice

" Oh ok.

Claras p.o.v

The air between us just got weird the cook served food we both rushed our fork just then he's phone rang it was Anna.

He picked and all I heard after a while was

" am dropping the call ", he said and dropped the call .

I wonder what she said but he can't concentrate .he can't even eat anymore.he keeps fighting his fork against the plate . What's going on .

does she wanna break up.I don't understand sir ryan why are you Sad .

.he finally threw his spoon to the ground .

She finally called him again.he picked the phone and walked away I ran after him after a while

.he locked his room door I placed my ears there.I need to find out what went wrong.

Ryan's pov

Anastasia calling me to tell me that she wants to stay with Tony.what nonsense .she want me to let her stay with her ex.even with what Ella tried last night.

I picked up

" won't u drop ur rubbish habit Ryan.

" I drop the call when the caller says something useless.

" what is so wrong in staying with Tony.I told u about the security.

Ryan need i remind u that u are staying with a girl , a pretty one at that. Just two of u in a couple suite.but I trust you so am not bothered.

" the girl is not my ex girlfriend.Tony is your ex, u can't and wont leave in his house.

" Tony was my best friend even before he became My boyfriend Ryan am just staying as friends why don't u trust me

" ex boyfriend u say?.come on Anna u never really broke up with Tony. I kept quiet doesn't mean I don't know the truth.I just ignored u because I loved u .but I won't tolerate this one.if u move in with Tony we are breaking up.

" ryan what do u mean I didn't break up with Tony.what are you saying .

" come on Miss Grande, i sent u to go and break up tony because u just couldn't do it over the phone. what did u do when u got there Anna, are u going to lie , i was the first person to cut u open just 10 minute after u left his house.

" Anna you made love to Tony that day why , u crushed my soul. Will you lie , was i the last man u slept ? .tell me if am wrong , was it me, was I the last person that made love to you ?.

" Ryan am sorry I promise u I later broke up with him , I only got carried away . away that sex it didn't happen out of pleasure, it was pain and confusion..Ryan I love you.

" Anna its been 2 years , I knew for two years but I let go. I forgot it because I love u. I didn't question you neither did i ask about it but this is one of the reasons y I would never trust u having a normal friendship with Tony , u both never had a normal break up.u cant stay in his house.

" ryan I am really sorry for that , I really wanted to tell u after I got up from coma but i didn't want to spoil things.

" Anna its ok ,its in the paste.

" Ryan I won't go to tony.

I will be here, even if i get stabbed i will stay here.

if thats the only way u will finally trust me.we trust each other so much already, lets not let others ruin our trust....Ryan I trust u so Much u need to trust me back u need to trust me the same way I trust u.

" Its ok Anna.

I dropped the call. This call just spinned me back to order.Anna trusts me so much yet am falling in love with Clara,

I need to stop myself now I can't love them both .I can't repeat the same mistake Anna made.

maybe Clara likes someone somewhere whom she is keeping herself for.

This love game has to end.I need to stop loving Clara any way possible.

I need to control my emotions before they control me.

What I feel for Clara is wrong.

I called my secretary .

' tell me sir

" Annas nurse , Mrs delvaliers where is she.

" she travelled

" I need you to change Anna's maid I dont trust Rita again.

" ok sir.

" Anna is scared and that's not good for her health so tighten security for me.

" ok sir

" she won't have steady guards , how many guards do she have

" 4 sir

" make it 15, her entrance door must be crowded for me.with guards.

" ok sir.

" always check up on her.her maid must be changed everyday she won't have a persistent maid .there must different maids for different days as well as her guard.

New and refreshed guards must be replaced every two days.

" yes sir. I will do it all right away.

" get closer to her I need the name of the real person behind her recent fear.

" ok sir.

" where is she now.

" well sir Tony just went to pick her from her morning exercise.

" how many guards watch her work out

" 2 "

" make it 6. Protect her like gold, her strand of hair can't get hurt.

" sure thing sir .

Fear is wrong.Fear is not a very good feeling.it can kill

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 44)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Clumsy nurse

Chapter 44

.
.

Story By : chidinma Jerry .m..

.
.

I ran out and continued dinner immediately sir Ryan dropped Anna's call. Wow Anna really did something so careless.

.

2 days later

Clara Pov

Isn't it painful after that call with Anna that day sir Ryan changed towards me , he kept pushing me to the corner I didn't understand why.

He treated me just the way he treated me when we first lived together.

He sends me out of his surgery.

He started treating me like dirt.

I finished my meal.and walked into my room. we have work to do at the hospital..

Soon I was done bathing I dressed up and rushed out sir ryan entered his car and I sat with him.

he drove off quietly.he started ignoring me again.

I won't confront you Ryan am just bothered about your health u have not been following your drugs.

" Clara are you strong

"yes sir

" you kept wrapping your hands on your tummy yesterday

" no its nothing just normal tummy pains

" take care of yourself , you can't fall sick ...I nee...the hosoital needs you.

" ok sir.

too bad we are not friends anymore ,Ryan I miss you.

U fought with Anna and started avoiding me.

we arrived at the hospital Samantha rushed out.

" ur in time I was just about to call u

" what's wrong ?.

" patient number 15 ? She is having heart pain.

" but her record said she has br**st lump and that is what I am operating her for .

" sir am confused

" so which report are we following.

" sir maybe lets look for the lump in her br**st.

They both rushed in everything was set for surgery.

I checked the list for team 15 so I am in his team i rushed into surgery room surgery already started.

" scalpel".

Samantha gave it to him .

I noticed him staring at me ,

" hook, sorry, i meant clamps!

" sure sir

" sharp toothed hook

" ok sir.

He took it and cut open again. he is doing this wrongly . He is cutting to deep.

He cant find the lump.

he's just cutting carelessly and sighing , he won't concentrate why .

Every body looked at each other

" saw ", he said.

"Sir u are cutting too deep", Samantha said.

" pls Clara go outside , may be get busy in the drug admin department.

how is it my fault that you are failing surgery,why send me out ,i really want to look at you every time,at home u rarely come out of your room I rarely see you nowadays.

i nodded and I rushed out..I wiped my tears I arrived at the drug admin department, Louisa was there .

" Clara did he send u out again

" yes

" it's ok .

Just then a particular drug was brought in.

It was packaged expensively.

" what's that", I asked

" Important drugs imported by mr devantes .They are expensive .they will be sent to aghc soon .

" really

" yes one of them cost like 500,000 thats y you and sir Ryan will take it home and Mr dervantes agent will come and pick it from the house for safety reasons .

"Ok now I understand.

Just then I looked out the window I saw ryan step out

I ran to him.

"oppa....sir , how was it

" surgery was a success.

He walked past me , he opened the car door.

They packed the drug in the car.

Sir Ryan sat down and I sat beside him

we left ,I keep wondering if it is just the call with Anna We arrived home and I rushed into my room I removed my cloths and lay on the bed .

I heard his loud coughs from the room sir Ryan is really abusing this drugs.

Ryan's pov

Next day

I am glad I woke up in time saamantha had been calling.I need to go to the hospital I rushed down and clara just opened her door.

She bowed .she wrapoed a big towel round her head her face looked dull. Is she sick

" are u ok clara

" yes its its just normal sickness.

" ok since u are home no need telling the cook about the drugs , soon the agent will come give the drugs to him but first count them out and write the figure.

" oh ok ",she said.

She keeps wrapping her hands round her tummy it could be her period, I need to get back as soon as possible so I can check up on her.

I looked at the table oh So that's where I forgot my drugs .

I took a single tablet when Samantha texted me. I dropped it on the counter and rushed out.

She said my patient died .

I rushed into my car oh God pls.

I started coughing again , why am I coughing out blood.

Well if I get to the clinic I will check if they have my drug there .

Claras's p.o.v

I feel weak but I still have to do what Ryan told me I brought out all the drugs and counted them it was 82.

I wrote it down and carefully arranged the drugs and packed up everything I saw on the table into the the drug carton then I carefully locked it well I dropped it close to the suite door closer for the agent to locate . I walked back into my room and I lay down then I wrapped my hands around my tummy..

Ryan's pov

I arrived at the hospital in my fear of losing a patient but Samantha rushed out after me

" am really sorry sir I wanted to text the next Ryan in the drug admin department I didn't know it was you.it wasn't your patient who died.

" ok.

I rushed back into my car I need to go home so I can check on Clara..secondly I need my drugs

Claras p.o.v

In heard car horns it was the agent so I opened the door and he carried the drugs .wow his car is pretty.

I watched him enter his car.just then I saw sir Ryan coming in.I left the door open the man already took off.

Sir Ryan walked in and coughed again he held his heart then he rushed to the table.

" Clara did you see my drugs i saw it here this morning.

He started coughing again

He shouted and fell to the chair.

" Aaaaaaaarrrrggghhh!!!!, it pains ", blood streamed down from his nose.

Jesus

" Clara check under the table for my drugs .

I ran under the table.

Omg I think I gave it to that agent . am dead ,i rushed to sir Ryan and he is no longer breathing well.

CLUMSY NURSE

Season 1(Chapter 45)

By chidinma jerry m

(Star-queen)

Clumsy nurse

Chapter 45

.
.

Story By : chidinma Jerry .m..

.
.

" sir Ryan , sir Ryan , are you ok.

I wiped the blood out what do i do.

My tummy still pains. I rushed out and ran after the van

.I borrowed a bike and ran after him...I rode so fast even with my tummy pain .just then I saw the man he actually even Stopped to talk to someone .

before I could get closer he moved off again I kept chasing behind him, I can't possibly over take him he is fast ,I need to stop this man at all costs .

I rode very Quickly and tried over taking him he got shocked and took a wrong turn he almost hit me but he didnt , I fell out of the bike because of shock

I hit my head in the road blocks

.

Ryan's p.O.v

I finally struggled to the counter and took the tablet I left there

The pain Stopped, the bleeding seized .

I got so scared so now where is Clara

She is not even feeling fine.

Agents p.O.v

This girl looks badly hurt I carried her up and tried rushing her into the car but she started beating me instead.

"Give me sir Ryans drug ", she said gasping for air

" what

" sir Ryan is dying , give me .

She jumped down from me and opened my booth

She searched for the drugs until she found it.

Her forehead was still bleeding.

" u need to visit the hospital girl.

" no I must give this to Ryan.

" but.

She entered the bike and ride off.

Clara p.o.v

I feel so much pain i wonder how sir ryan is just then sir Ryan pulled over .

I saw his car he Came down I stopped driving my bike .

He touched my first head

I gave Him the drug .

" are you crazy , why do you always do this ,won't you stop .u are always placing me before yourself now u almost killed urself Dont you know that someone might die if you get hurt .

he shouted at me .

" is it better if you get hurt Ryan

" clara stop it , why do u do this , just tell me why you keep risking your life.

Ryan's p.O.v

she came down from the bike and looked at me. she wiped her tears

" I love you , that is why i do all this ,

I am in love with u.

everything I did , i did because I love u.

I think about u all the time

I can't breath , eat or dream without u

Yes Clara is in love with you.

The reason i take things personal is because I love you.

Then reason I would sleep with Liam to get a contract is because I love you.

The reason i entered fire for you is because I love you.

I love you so much that it pains me

I said it .

What are you going to do best surgeon.

"this Clumsy nurse is in love with you.

what is Clara saying

Season one has ended oh

MARTINO PDF